Abstracts on Hygiene and Communicable Diseases

VOL. 57 (Nos. 1-12)
JANUARY—DECEMBER 1982

London:
BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES,
Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

Printed in Great Britain by The Eastern Press Ltd., London and Reading

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: I. T. Field, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.C.M.
(*Overseas Development Administration*)

Professor D. J. Bradley, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., F.F.C.M.

I. Crawford Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*British Council*)

S. P. Lock, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.P.

P. D. Meers, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip. Bact.

A. M. Semmence, M.D., F.R.C.G.P., D.Obst.R.C.O.G. (*Civil Service Department*)

C. E. Gordon Smith, *C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.

Sir Kenneth Stuart, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P. (*Commonwealth Secretariat*)

P. O. Williams, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.P. (*The Wellcome Trust*)

Secretary: T. J. Wilshire (*Overseas Development Administration*)

STAFF

D. W. FitzSimons, B.Sc., *Director*

Mrs Carolyn A. Brown, Ph.D., *Editor*

Arthur H. Phipps, *M.B.E.*, B.Com., *Secretary*

Mrs Peggy MacLaren, *Senior Editorial Assistant*

Frederick W. Norfolk, *Administrative Assistant*

Caroline J. Akehurst, B.Sc.
Mrs Janice P. Archer
Mrs Martha P. Block
Sarah Dowell
Mrs Dianne Fishman, B.A.
William V. Harwood
Andrew F. Madge
Mrs Delphine Madge
Mary Rooney

© Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases, 1982

ISSN 0260-5511

H. Mellinghoff, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
A. C. Miller, D.M., D.Phil., M.R.C.P.
C. J. Miller, B.Sc.
Bernadette Modell, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir.
C. A. Morris, B.Sc., M.D., Dip.Bact.
Muriel L. Newhouse, M.D., F.R.C.P.
W. Norman-Taylor, M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
D. Oakes, M.A., Ph.D., Dip.Math.Stat.
F. C. Odds, B.Sc., Ph.D.
R. R. Owen, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
J. S. Oxford, B.Sc., Ph.D.
W. H. Parry, M.D., F.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
R. Passmore, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), I.M.S.(retd)
Professor P. O. D. Pharoah, M.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M.
T. L. Pitt, M.Phil., Ph.D.
N. W. Preston, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
N. H. Rathod, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Psych., D.P.M.
H. A. Reid, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Professor J. H. Renwick, Ph.D., D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), M.F.C.M.
Mrs K. B. Richardson, B.A.
D. S. Ridley, M.D., F.R.C.Path.
Diane Roberts, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
J. A. Roberts, M.Sc., Ph.D.
P. Rodin, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P.
J. H. Roger, Ph.D., Dip.Math.Stat.
Rosemary C. Rogers, M.Sc., Ph.D.
A. P. C. H. Roome, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.Path.
Professor G. A. Rose, D.M., F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M.
P. W. Ross, *T.D.*, M.D., M.I.Biol.
M. Schechter, M.Sc., M.D.
G. C. Schild, Ph.D., F.I.Biol.
Professor R. S. F. Schilling, *C.B.E.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.
R. Schram, M.A., M.D., F.F.C.M., A.F.O.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
M. B. Skirrow, Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.Path., D.T.M. & H.
J. S. Slade, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
K. Slatford, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.
P. F. Stanbury, M.Sc., D.I.C.
M. W. Steward, Ph.D., D.Sc.
M. F. Stringer, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
R. N. P. Sutton, M.A., D.M., D.Sc., M.R.C.Path., D.C.H.
A. G. Taylor, B.Sc., M.Phil., Ph.D.
E. Windle Taylor, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H.
J. A. Taylor, B.Sc., A.I.M.L.S.
D. Taylor-Robinson, M.D., F.R.C.Path.
M. de O. Tollemache
K. J. Towner, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Mrs Jacki Tredger, B.Sc.
J. D. Treharne, B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. C. Turk, D.M., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
P. C. B. Turnbull, B.Sc., M.S., Ph.D.
G. C. Turner, M.D., F.R.C.Path.
G. S. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor M. G. R. Varma, Ph.D., D.Sc.
Colonel E. E. Vella, B.Sc., M.D., Ph.C., F.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. D. Verschoyle, B.Sc., M.Phil.
A. Voller, Ph.D., D.Sc.
Sheena A. Waitkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
H. A. Waldron, Ph.D., M.D., M.R.C.P.
D. C. Warhurst, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.Path.
Professor A. P. Waterson, M.D., F.R.C.P.
G. N. Watson, B.Sc., A.I.M.L.S.
K. C. Watson, M.D., M.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.C.Path.
Erica F. Wheeler, B.Sc., M.Phil., Dip.Diet.
Antonnette A. Wieneke, drs. (Holland)
A. E. Wilkinson, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.Path.
R. R. Willcox, M.D., F.R.C.P.
A. E. Wright, *T.D.*, M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
F. J. Wright, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.T.M. & H.
S. G. Wright, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.
Professor A. J. Zuckerman, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path., D.Obst.R.C.O.G., Dip.Bact.

CONTENTS

SECTIONS	Page Nos.
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH	
General	1, 309, 561, 1051
Air pollution	842
Disasters	134, 227
Environmental pollution	4, 123, 218, 311, 394, 647, 735, 948, 1054
Food	
hygiene	6, 396, 737, 843
microbiology	7, 124, 220, 313, 397, 563, 648, 843, 950, 1054
poisoning	8, 124, 221, 314, 397, 564, 649, 738, 844, 1054
Infestation	6, 123, 219, 483, 562, 648
Occupational diseases	17, 130, 225, 319, 401, 487, 573, 653, 741, 854, 954, 1065
Occupational medicine—general	16, 128, 225, 317, 399, 487, 570, 652, 740, 851, 952, 1062
Radiation	134, 321, 403, 578, 862, 959, 1071
Toxicology	9, 126, 223, 315, 397, 483, 565, 649, 738, 846, 952, 1057
Venoms and antivenoms	651, 1062
Water and sewage, sanitation	1, 121, 217, 309, 393, 481, 562, 645, 733, 841, 947, 1051
COMMUNITY HEALTH	
General	960
Care of old people	24, 136, 323, 656, 865, 1077
Dental health	137
Drug abuse, including alcoholism, smoking etc.	25, 137, 233, 326, 408, 496, 582, 657, 746, 866, 962, 1078
Family health	21, 135, 230, 322, 406, 493, 579, 655, 742, 864, 960, 1072
Health services	19, 228, 403, 863, 1072
Immigrants	324, 408, 1077
Mental health	866
Nutrition	24, 136, 232, 324, 407, 495, 582, 657, 745, 962
Physical handicap	325
Vital statistics, health reports and surveys	26, 234, 326, 410, 497, 584, 659, 749, 963, 1079
DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL	
Bacterial diseases and associated bacteriology	43, 155, 252, 344, 424, 507, 594, 674, 777, 886, 975, 1099
Bacteriology	39, 153, 251, 340, 422, 506, 593, 672, 773, 884, 974, 1096
Chlamydial diseases	106, 206, 385, 638, 723, 825, 935, 1038, 1154
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases	27, 141, 234, 328, 411, 499, 584, 659, 750, 870, 965, 1080
Communicable diseases—general	33, 145, 238, 334, 415, 500, 588, 662, 755, 876, 969, 1085
Epidemiology	26, 327, 584, 749, 866, 964
Fungal diseases and general dermatology	111, 209, 300, 387, 475, 552, 640, 727, 828, 937, 1040, 1159
General	1080
Haematology	31, 237, 414, 587, 661, 755
Hospital and other cross-infections	34, 147, 241, 335, 417, 501, 590, 665, 761, 878, 971, 1086
Metabolic diseases	754, 1084
Microbiology—general	152, 672, 973, 1096
Mycoplasmal diseases	110, 208, 299, 386, 475, 552, 726, 828, 1158
Neoplastic diseases	29, 141, 235, 330, 412, 500, 585, 660, 752, 873, 967, 1081
Other communicable diseases	392, 838, 1048
Other non-communicable diseases	32, 237, 333, 415, 587, 661, 875, 968, 1085
Parasitic diseases—general	113, 303, 388, 832, 941, 1044
helminthiases	118, 214, 307, 391, 479, 643, 731, 835, 945, 1047, 1164
protozoal diseases	115, 212, 303, 389, 477, 555, 641, 730, 833, 942, 1044, 1163
Rickettsial diseases	109, 207, 298, 474, 551, 639, 725, 827, 936, 1039, 1156
Therapeutic agents—effects on man	119, 215, 308, 392, 480, 559, 643, 839, 1049, 1164
Venereal diseases	35, 148, 245, 336, 418, 501, 591, 666, 763, 879, 971, 1088
Viral diseases and associated virology	78, 187, 283, 365, 452, 535, 615, 705, 805, 916, 1012, 1132
Virology	76, 280, 364, 451, 704, 805, 916, 1011
BOOK REVIEW	1050
INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES	1165
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	1213

ERRATA

abst. 34	Title, line 2, amend "**occupation**" to "**occupational**".
abst. 251	Line 10, delete "(*Virology* 1981, **110**, 243)" and insert "(see abstr. 278 below)".
abst. 319	Line 2, for "(*Lancet*, 1981, i, 178)" substitute "[*Abstr. Hyg.*, 1981, **56**, abstr. 4149]".
abst. 320	Paragraph 3, lines 2 and 3, for "(*Lancet*, 1981, i, 178)" substitute "[*Abstr. Hyg.*, 1981, **56**, abstr. 4149]"
abst. 357	Title, line 2, amend "(**spriroplasmas**)" to "(**spiroplasmas**").
abst. 393	Paragraph 2, line 3, after the reference "**1**, 307", insert "; *Abstr. Hyg.*, 1981, **56**, abstr. 3997".
abst. (906)	Title, line 6, amend "**enchance**" to "**enhance**".
abst. 1241	Line 2, delete "June" and substitute "abstr. 1862".
abst. (1683)	Title, line 3, for "*Ibid.* **3**" substitute "*Ibid.* **8**".
abst. 1806	Line 4, delete "(SMX)".
	Line 10, after "patient", delete "SMX" and insert ", sulphamethoxazole (SMX)".
abst. (1918)	Title, line 2, amend "**or**" to "**of**".
abst. 2117	Title, line 2, amend "*para influenzae*" to "*parainfluenzae*".
page 612	Title, insert abstract number "**2171**" before "ii. WEBER, A. & KNAPP, W. ...".
abst. 2452	Title, line 3, amend "257" to "357".
abst. 2474	Title, line 3, for "*aeroginosa*" substitute "*aeruginosa*".
abst. (2575)	Title, line 4, "1010" should read "1019".
abst. 2587	Paragraph 6, line 3, for "scaled" substitute "scalded".
abst. (2637)	The name of the first author is "COGGON, D".
abst. 3007	Line 4, amend "oleoaniides" to "oleoanilides".
abst. (3355)	The name of the first author is "ZOCCHETTI, C.".
abst. 3419	Paragraph 1, line 2, for "either-based" substitute "ether-based".
abst. 3518	Paragraph 2, line 4, amend "*Lancet*, 1982, i, 1294" to "*Abstr. Hyg.*, 1982, **57**, abstr. 3957".
abst. (3549)	Title, line 3, the name of the journal is "*Archives of Internal Medicine*".
page 1036	The abstract at the top of the page, numbered "**20**", should be "**3661**".
abst. 3975	Paragraph 2, line 13, for "indicence" read "incidence".

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

A
Äärimaa, T. 3125
Aase, J. M. (3765)*
Abate, L. (2076)*
Abbey, D. M. 556*
Abbott, C. R. (1552)*
Abbott, D. C. 1047
Abbott, D. O. 366*
Abbott, R. M. (3908)*
Abd El-Fattah, H. M. 4101*
Abdelnoor, A. M. (18)*
Abe, H. (2894)
Abe, K. 458
Abel, D. 660*
Aber, V. R. (168)*
Ablashi, D. V. 2676*
Abood, M. E. (911)*
Abraham, A. A. 1490*
Abraham, W. H. (3542)*
Abrahamov, A. (3520)*
Abramowitz, A. 1875
Abrams, H. L. 764
Abramson, J. S. 1885, 4031
Abramson, L. A. 2180*
Abrosimova, G. E. (2583)*
Abrutyn, E. 3577*
Acar, J. F. 1155
Acheson, E. D. 1084*, 1373, 1410*, 2016, (2637)*
Achilli, G. (1878)*
Ackers, J. P. 3865*
Ackley, A. M. 1017
Ackrill, P. 401*
Acosta-Stein, L. (2626)*
Acree, K. H. 2227*
Acres, S. E. 3622*
Acton, W. I. 3768
Actor, P. 3172*
Ada, G. L. 1253
Adachi, K. 1159*
Adam, J. E. 2942
Ádám, M. 3954
Adam, S. A. (62), (64)*
Adamczyk, B. 4030*
Adams, H. G. 254*
Adams, H. J. U. 826*
Adams, J. D. 1121*
Adams, M. R. 2369*
Adelasco, L. 999*
Adelman, L. 3187*
Adeniji, A. (2934)*
Adetosoye, A. I. 2794
Adjaye, N. 285
Adler, M. W. 822*, 2702
Adler, R. 1282*, (2855)*
Adler, S. P. 2843
Adonajło, A. 3941*
Adour, K. K. 612
Adriambololona, L. 3203*
Adzhieva, A. A. 576*
Aeilts, G. D. 917*
Afacan, A. S. (1367)
Afarian, J. 561*
Agathos, M. 2326
Agbonlahor, .D. E. 2491
Agha, M. 738
Agha, N. (3489)*
Agui, T. (1233)*
Aguilar, L. 2156*
Aguirre, C. (3554)*
Aguirre Errasti, C. 3713*
Ahearn, D. G. 1026*, 2936*
Ahlman, K. 757*
Ahluwalia, G. S. 4052*
Ahmed, A. R. (3679)
Ahn, C. H. 3932
Ahn, S. I. 3932*
Ahn, S. S. 3932*
Aho, K. (3599)
Aho, R. 3
Ahonkhai, I. 3880*
Ahonkhai, V. I. 1517
Åhrén, C. 902*, (3502)*, (3504)*
Ahrens, J. 2944*
Ahtone, J. L. (1287)*, 2895
Aikimbaev, M. A. (231)*
Ainsworth, S. K. 412
Air, G. M. (1890), (2207)*, (2532)*, 4033*
Aittoniemi, K. (396)*
Ajamy, J. A. 1189*
Ajello, L. 1948*
Akahane, Y. 3655*
Akgün, Y. (2592)
Akhtar, M. (2133)*
Aksenov, O. A. 3253*
Aksenova, T. A. (1936)*, 2916*
Aksit, F. (2592)*
Aksoycan, N. 2126*, 2306*
Aladjem, M. 3462*
Alain, R. 1242*
Alavi, A. 3577*
Albelda, S. M. 3697
Albers, W. H. (4096)*
Alberti, A. 1298*, (1614), 2901*, 2905*
Alberton, N. I. 1082
Albrecht, P. (1893)*
Albrecht-van Lent, P. 2898*
Albritton, .W. L. 2080, 2423*
Alcoff, J. (3898)
Aldershvile, J. 1610*
Alderson, M. (83), 1716
Aldová, E. 224, 3977
Aldrich, T. K. 3147*, (3314)*
Al-Dujaili, D. A. (1811)*
Alegente, G. 2245*
Aleksandrova, G. I. (3612)
Aleksić, S. 1494, 1808
Alenius, S. 614*, 3586
Aleshnya, E. P. 3729*
Aleshnya, V. V. 3729
Alessio, L. 34, (3753)*
Alestig, K. 1966*
Alexander, E. R. (3670)*
Alexander, H. 1295*, 3553*
Alexander, M. S. 3723*
Alexander, R. 2984
Alexandersson, R. 2015*
Alexandrova, G. I. 3614*
Alexiou-Moussatou, I. (1329)
Alford, R. H. (714)*, 1207*
Al-Hossainy, E. 2923*
Ali, M.J. 3617
Al-Jumaili, I. J. 1549
Allain, P. 2988*
Allan, A. (2265)*
Allan, I. D. 641*
Allan, R. N. 3992*
Allard, P. 790*
Alldis, B. A. 917*
Allen, B. W. 891*, 2779
Allen, C. I. 294*
Allen, J. 3156*, 3527*
Allen, J. R. 210*, (3085)*
Allen, S. D. (1506)*
Allen, W. P. (2720)
Allerdist, H. (3921)
Alley, C. C. 350*
Alleyne, S. A. 3057*
Alling, D. W. 1003*
Allister, C. (444)
Alloush, N. (3207)*
Almi, P. 2245*
Al-Omer, L. S. 1244*, 1865*
Alonso, J. L. 3677*
Alonso, J. M. (2168)
Alroy, G. 3575*
Altenburger, K. M. 3453*
Alter, H. J. 1003
Alter, K. E. 2755*
Alter, M. (1131)
Althouse, R. B. 760*
Altman, D. G. 1741*
Altman, R. 2667*
Altmann, G. 1809*
Altus, P. 2271*
Alvaerez, O. Jr 4069*
Alvarez, C. (1333)*
Aly, R. 2587*
Al Zuhair, Y. S. 3785

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Amadei, A. 2927*
Amako, K. 1508
Amano, K. I. (3673)*
Amato, R. 2804*
Ambrosch, F. (2109)*
American Academy of Pediatrics, Committee on Nutrition (74)
Amery, A. 1113*
Amitrano, L. 2558*
Amoroso, S. 1030*
Amoudru, C. 51
Ampel, N. 919
Amsel, R. (1476)*
Amy, J. J. 211*
Amyx, H. L. 3667*
Anand, M. P. 2175*
Ananova, E. V. 3560*
Anastasatu, C. 1184
Anderegg, J. (658)*
Anders, B. J. 913, 1516
Andersen, A. 3032
Andersen, B. M. 513*
Andersen, B. R. 3512*
Andersen, P. (2325), 2921, 3396
Anderson, A. J. 788*, 3063*
Anderson, B. 2712
Anderson, J. F. 349, (1018)*, 3334
Anderson, K. E. 812*
Anderson, L. J. 1310
Anderson, M. 3927*
Anderson, M. J. 977*, 4079
Anderson, P. 2114, 3097*
Anderson, R. A. 3643, 4057*
Anderson, R. J. (750)*, (2351)*
Anderson, R. L. 558, 814*, 3445*
Anderson, R. M. 3840
Andersson, H.-E. 900*
Andersson, L. 1085*, (1418)*
Andersson-Anvret, M. 1127*
Andreadis, T. G. 13*
Andree, P. J. 282*
Andreescu, V. 1426
Andreeva, A. P. (800)*
Andremont, A. 2086, 2815*
Andreoni, M. (2196)*
Andres, R. Y. (2540)*
Andresen, B. D. 3723
Andrews, B. E. 691*
Andrews, H. J. (353)
Andriasyan, S. G. 1442, 1643*
Andrion, A. 3774
Andrzejewska, I. 2289*
Ånestad, G. 973, 2193
Angehrn, P. (2742)*
Angel, J. H. 2777
Angelillo, B. 1137
Angerer, J. 40
Angus, K. W. (1642)*
Anhalt, J. P. 3461
Anh-Tuan, N. 313, 314
Anjou, C. -G. (1418)*
Annales de Virologie 2257
Annicchiarico, L. S. (2298)
Annino, I. (1137)*
Anraku, S. 4085*
Ansa Castañeda, A. 853*
Ansari, A. 2417*
Ansink- Schipper, M. C. 2375
Anthony, B. F. 504, 2408*
Antohi, M. (3986)*
Antonieva, N. A. 1442*
Antonova, L. E. 3975*
Antonsdottir, A. (2210)*
Antonucci, G. 3324*
Aoyama, H. (2004)
Aoyama, Y. 3591*
Aparicio-Garrido, J. (1333)
Appelbaum, P. C. 1227*, (3111)
Appleton, H. 305*, 1058, 4002*
Arad, I. 2330*
Arai, F. 35*
Arai, H. (158)*
Arai, T. (3685)*, (3686)*
Araki, H. 2324*
Arbeit, R. D. (3592)
Arborgh, B. A. M. 1297*
Arbuthnott, J. P. 138*, 3888*
Archer, V. E. 53
Archibald, R. W. R. (3700)*
Arcinue, E. 3419*
Ardeleanu, J. (3986)*
Arena, F. P. 359
Ariagno, R. 431*
Arie, T. 2336
Ariel, F. E. 814*
Arikawa, J. 1575*, 2201, (3243)*
Arista, S. 2222
Aritaki, C. 3329*, (3330)
Arking, L. 1760*
Arko, R. J. 2372, 3099
Armani, G. 1488*
Armanious, M. 3028
Armerding, D. (2858)
Armstrong, B. 1350*
Armstrong, B. K. (98)*
Armstrong, D. 359*, (711)*
Armstrong, J. L. 3727
Armstrong, R. (976)*
Arnaiz-Villena, A. (2001)*
Arnau, J. M. 2728*
Arnau de Bolós, J. M. 1182*
Arneil, G. C. 436*
Arnold, A. T. 1655*
Arnold, W. (1296)*, 2243*
Arnon, S. S. 3810
Aro, S. (1081)
Aroney, C. 1687*
Aronova, G. V. 3771*
Aronsson, B. 602
Arora, K. L. (683)*
Arora, N. S. 3147*
Arruda, D. (3587)*
Arsenakis, M. 1866
Arseni, A. 3948
Arslanagić, E. 1300*
Artamoshin, A. S. 2961
Arthur, J. D. 2577*
Artsob, H. (1927)*
Artvinli, M. 2057*
Arvin, A. M. 4009
Arya, O. P. 345*, 1740, 2267*
Arze, R. S. (257)*, (402)
Asai, M. 841*
Asami, K. 3715*
Asboe-Hansen, G. (2938)*
Asbury, M. A. 200*
Asche, V. 2474*
Ascione, A. 2558
Ashall, F. (3835)
Ashdown, L. R. 578, 1209
Ashford, N. 2006*
Ashford, W. A. 826
Ashley, J. S. A. 1443*
Ashley, M. J. 1398, 1715
Ashraf, M. H. (1250)
Ashton, F. E. (2371)*, (2759)*
Askelöf, P. 3132, 3133*
Askenase, P. W. 3420*
Asmar, B. I. 2971
Ašmera, J. 684*
Asp, S. 3015*
Aspöck, H. 1041*
Asquith, M. T. 3760*
Asscher, A. W. 2396, (2750)*
Astafurova, L. A. 729*
Astrin, S. M. 4066*
Ata, S. 320*
Atai, W. A. 1560
Atakian, R. V. 667*
Atanasiu, P. (1638)*, 2258
Atchison, R. W. (265)*
Atkins, R. R. 591*
Atkinson, H. M. (1525)*, 2475*
Atkinson, M. (3393)*
Attenburrow, A. 436*
Atzev, S. (1273)*
Aubertin, J. 148*
Audurier, A. 813*
Aufdemorte, T. 1840*
Austin, B. 1453
Austin, T. W. 3100
Australia, Health Commission of New South Wales (1724)
Australia, Queensland 1719
Australia, Queensland Institute of Medical Research (2045)
Australia, Tasmania (766)
Auzepy, P. 2815*
Avent, C. K. 125*
Avery, A. 2666*
Avery, G. 3571*
Avital, A. 2330*
Avni, A. 2862
Avram, A. (3261)*
Avram, G. 387*, 2221*
Avril, J. L. 2799
AvRuskin, T. W. 2543
Awatramani, V. P. 2175*
Axelrod, L. 1204*
Axelsen, N. H. 2705*
Axelson, O. 1085, (1418)*, 3367*
Axelsson, G. 1701, 3068
Axon, A. T. R. 3847*
Ayala, F. 1915*
Aye, T. 3192
Ayliffe, G. A. J. 209*, 809*, 2698*
Aymard, M. 3609*, 3610
Azadian, B. S. 2439, 2439*
Azimi, P. H. 2734
Azuma, I. (2778)*

B

Baak, M. L. (1011)*
Baba, K. 4015
Babb, J. L. 933
Bacardi, R. 2728*
Bach, B. 3396*
Bäckman, M. (3864)*
Bacon, J. E. 794*
Badger, S. J. (598)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Badgley, R. F. (3045)
Badiali-De Giorgi, L. 1298*
Bae, B. H. C. 1189
Baehler, E. 2400*
Baek, L. J. 329*, 1304*
Baer, G. M. 1310*
Baess, I. 3934
Baeva, E. A. 2362
Bagdasaryan, G. A. (2974)
Bagnarelli, P. (1598)*, 2884*
Baier, R. 225, 1222
Bailey, A. 789*
Bailey, P. D. 260*
Bailey, P. E. 398*
Bailey, R. R. 3570*
Bain, C. 2647
Bain, S. S. R. 1150*
Baird, I. 1857*, 2397*
Baird, I. M. 1225*
Baitanaev, O. A. (231)
Bajuk, B. 3806*
Bakašun, V. 655*
Bake, B. 3368*
Baker, A. S. 1204*
Baker, B. S. 4111*
Baker, C. J. 857, 858*, 3901*, 3913*
Baker, E. L. 1074, 3351
Baker, E. L. Jr 2630*
Baker, L. F. 736*
Baker, N. R. (1824)
Baker, P. J. 3877
Baker, P. M. 2826
Baker, S. L. 468*
Baker, W. P. 3576*
Baker-Blocker, A. 3404
Bakhshi, S. 368
Bakken, G. 2407*
Bakker, P. M. 2611*
Bako, G. 3748
Balakireva, R. G. 2878*
Balato, N. (3306)*
Balázs, M. 2040*
Balbo, A. 2561*
Balcarová, H. 2872*
Baldigo, S. M. 2579*
Balducci, L. 1583*
Baldwin, C. L. (2166)*
Baldwin, D. 55*
Baldwin, I. G. 1050*
Baldwin, J. N. 2094*
Baldwin, R. 431*
Bales, Z. B. 316*
Balfour, A. H. 1963
Balfour, H. H. 1269*
Balfour, H. H. Jr 3590*
Ball, A. P. 2359
Ball, K. P. 2346*, 3056
Ball, W. C. Jr 3482*
Balliere, A. 1780*, 2121
Balog, J. 3397
Balows, A. 2689
Balsara, R. K. (579)*
Balsdon, M. J. 1025, (3952)*
Baltch, A. L. (3444)*, 3886
Baltimore, D. (1271)*
Balus, L. (3319)*
Baman, S. I. (4096)*
Bamber, M. 1002, 1297, 1625
Bamford, J. M. (2480)
Banatvala, J. E. 1729*, 2533*
Bancroft, W. H. 2246*
Band, J. D. 1208*, 1829, 3153, 3491*
Bänffer, J. R. J. 3702
Banfi, E. 604*, (2181)
Bang, J. 135*
Banham, S. W. 2023
Bánki, M. 1791*
Banks, D. E. 760
Bannatyne, R. M. (1772)*, 2111, 2763
Bannister, E. R. (2137)*
Bannova, G. G. 2909
Banwart, G. J. (3741)*
Bao, Y. S. 36*
Barabe, P. 1956
Baraff, L. J. 1427*
Barandun, S. 844*
Baranowski, E. 1352*
Barashkova, N. N. 3646
Baratto, T. 1020*
Barbara, J. A. J. 1615*
Barbers, R. G. (3024)
Barbery, R. T. 1558*
Barbi, M. 1584*
Barboriak, J. 2660*
Barboriak, J. J. 788*, 3063*
Barboriak, P. N. 788*, 3063
Barbour, A. G. 851, (2844), (3673)
Barbu, I. 1426*
Barbuti, S. 356*, 1317
Barcaioli, B. M. 12*
Barcz, I. 597*
Barenkamp, S. J. 876, (3478)*, (3479)*
Barile, M. F. 4095
Barin, C. 2988*
Barin, F. (1918)*
Baris, Y. 2057*
Barker, D. J. P. (85)
Barker, F. G. 4052*
Barker, W. H. 2195
Barkin, R. M. 2333
Barlow, D. (3431)*
Barnes, P. M. (2851)
Barney, R. 3091*
Barnham, M. (855)
Baron, L. S. 2127*
Baron, R. C. 2889, 3663*
Barraclough, D. 2830*
Barrell, R. A. E. 17, 3348
Barrett, D. 469*
Barrett, H. J. 1906*
Barrett, T. J. 2448
Barrett-Connor, E. 1097*, (3408)
Barrier, J. 2693*
Barriere, S. L. 2948*
Barrios, H. 2911*
Barrison, I. G. 998*, 1616*, 2034, 2242*
Barrow, G. I. 586*
Barrowman, J. A. 3858*
Barry, C. (687)
Barsanti, R. G. 3122*
Barson, A. J. 2653*
Barson, G. 1668
Bartha, T. 3954*
Bartlett, A. 2063*
Bartlett, J. G. 1858*, 3566*
Bartlett, M. S. 3317*
Bartlett, P. C. 3738
Bartley, T. D. (2828)
Bartók, K. (1008)*
Bartolotta, E. 1929*
Barton, A. 878
Barton, I. G. 1244, 1865, (1868)
Bartsch, H. (1985)*
Bartus, H. F. 3172*
Bärwolff, D. (3232)*
Bascomb, S. (3165)*
Baselga Monte, M. 758*
Baseman, J. B. (2586)*
Bashford, D. J. 3515*
Bashkirtsev, V. N. 337*
Baskerville, A. 2159
Basomba, A. (3698)*
Basova, N. N. 2688
Bass, D. A. 4031*
Bass, J. W. 3442
Bassford, P. J. Jr (3854)*
Basta, M. T. (2107)
Bastepe, S. 1976
Bastia, A. 999*
Bastian, J. F. 3583
Bates, J. 1548*
Bates, J. H. 1790*, 3482
Battaglia, M. (1878)*, 3608*
Batten, J. C. 573*
Batts, D. H. 1857*
Baudet, J. -P. 318*
Bauer, U. (2300)
Bauernfeind, A. 904
Baumann, K. 403*
Baumgarten, A. (141)
Baumgartner, J. D. (4017)
Baunan, R. H. 416*, 3023*
Bausum, H. T. (1342)
Bauwens, L. 2468
Bax, R. 2391*
Baxby, D. (609)
Bayer, A. S. 3452, (3549)*
Bayer, R. A. 3676
Bayev, A. A. 1257*
Bayley, S. (713)
Bayston, R. 2504*
Baza, A. 524*
Bazas, T. 524
Bázliková, M. 1640
Bazzato, G. (2509)*
Beachey, E. H. (2406)
Beagle, W. S. (78)
Beam, T. R. Jr 1967*
Beaman, B. L. 3318*
Beamis, J. F. 3721*
Bean, B. 3590
Bean, W. J. 639*
Bean, W. J. Jr 1259*
Beards, G. M. 3273
Beasley, R. P. (1265), 2236
Beatson, S. H. 739*
Beaty, B. J. 2573
Beau, P. -G. 3796
Beauchamp, G. D. 3538*
Beaucournu, J. C. (1306)*
Beaumont, J. J. 1672, 2019
Beaune, P. 2466*
Becattini, G. 439*
Beck, A. (1104)*, 2439*
Beck, B. 3484*
Beck, D. 3267*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Beck, J. C. 3812
Becker, S. 1455*
Beckers, H. J. 742*
Bedows, E. (1586)
Beeken, W. L. 3993*
Beem, M. O. (4041)*
Beer, D. J. (2729)*
Beeuwkes, H. (874)
Beevers, D. G. 3057
Behling, K. 40*
Behling, U. H. 3877
Beighton, J. 2978
Beisel, W. R. (2039)
Bek, E. 889*
Bektemirov, T. A. 947
Belanger, C. 2647*
Belaya, Yu. A. 548*
Belgium. Ministère de la Santé Publique et de la Famille (1101)
Belkina, T. S. (1889)*
Bell, D. (1061)*
Bell, E. J. (2401)*
Bell, J. B. 3734
Bellander, T. 3036*
Bellens, A. (782)
Bellentani, S. 1608*
Bellin, J. S. 1982
Bellini, M. (2181)*
Bellissima, P. 2273
Bellman, M. H. 3418
Belobragina, G. V. 3364*
Belova, T. N. 2413
Belsey, E. M. 822, 3090
Belshe, R. B. 3083*, 3619*, 4039*, 4040
Belyaev, D. L. 1496*
Benach, J. L. 3333
Bencini, P. L. 1974*
Benda, R. 1301*
Bender, M. E. (1010)
Bender, T. R. 1126*
Bendler, J. W. III (3224)*
Benedetti, J. K. 4010*
Beneton, M. N. C. 3668*
Bengtsson, E. (1651)
Bengtsson, L. P. 66*
Benhamou, E. 2232*
Benhamou, J. P. (727)*
Beninger, P. R. 2893*, (2894)*
Ben-Ishai, Z. (3261)
Benjamin, D. R. (1945)*
Bennet, K. W. 3987*
Bennett, C. 2016*
Bennett, J. E. (2282)*, 2594*
Benson, C. E. 1218*
Benson, D. F. 3812*
Benson, R. F. 3973*
Bentele, D. 3451*
Benussi, G. 2792
Beral, V. (86)*, 1443*, 2996*
Beran, G. W. (1593)*
Bercovier, H. 2825
Berdal, B. P. (2161), 2402*, 2403, 3193
Berencsi, G. (1109)*
Berendt, R. F. 587
Berenson, G. S. (3823)*
Beresford, S. A. A. 1102*
Beretta, F. (2026)*, 3779*
Berg, D. H. 23*
Berg, J. V. R. 2224*, 3640*
Berg, K. (2848)
Berg, M. 3586*
Berg, P. A. (3225)*
Berg, S. W. 3576*
Bergamaschi, A. 3875
Bergamini, F. 461
Bergan, T. 129*, (572), 2398*, 3193*, 3385
Berger, J. L. (2593)*
Bergey, E. J. (1762)*
Bergman, R. K. (158)*
Bergöö. B. 3036*
Bergstrom, D. E. 615*
Berk, S. L. 2421, 3501
Berkel, J. 3831
Berkelman, R. L. 210, 2813, 3445
Berkman, E. (2449), 2450
Berkowitz, C. D. (4043)*
Berkowitz, F. E. 2834
Berman, J. 1185
Berman, W. F. 2843*
Bermúdez, R. H. (4060)*
Bernadt, M. W. 2658
Bernagozzi, M. 181*
Bernat, M. 2988*
Bernecker, H. A. 2326*
Berney, B. W. (3787)*
Bernier, R. 648*
Berninger, M. (1921)
Bernstein, D. I. 3251
Bernstein, L. (3375)
Bernstein, S. 2253*
Berry, G. 413
Berry, J. L. 1094*
Berry, L. J. 914*
Berry, P. J. 3995*
Berry, R. J. 1526*, 2475*
Bertaggia, A. 369, 2901*
Bertazzi, P. A. (3355)*, 3779
Bertelli, G. (3753)
Berthiaume, L. 1242
Bertholdt, A. 1801*
Bertoloni, G. 1020*
Berton, M. T. 281*
Berwick, D. M. 3749
Beskid, G. (3166)*
Bessonova, M. A. 3559*
Beth, E. 795* (2255)*
Bethel, R. G. H. 289*, 3628*
Betina, V. (3489)*
Bettelheim, K. A. 552*, 605*, (1800)*, 2130*, 2455, 3938
Bettini, S. 1327*, (1652)*, 1957*
Betts, R. F. (1874), (3252)*
Beumer, R. R. 2982*
Beuzard, Y. 2357*
Bevan, A. M. 2197*
Bevan, P. C. 3995*
Bey, R. F. 3429*
Beynon, G. P. J. 72*
Beynon, J. L. 2666*
Bezahler, G. H. (3595)*
Bezecný, J. 895
Bhamjee, A. 184*
Bhargava, N. C. 1145*
Bhatnagar, N. (1799)*
Bhatti, A. R. 2106*, (2759)
Bhimji, S. 3167*, (3168)*
Bhinder, P. 378*
Bhopal, R. S. 3674
Biagini, G. (2076)*
Bianchi, L. 2562*, 3282*
Bianchi, S. (2026)*
Bianchine, J. R. 3723*
Bias, W. B. 1618*
Bibb, W. F. (1839), (3547)*
Biberfeld, P. 1127
Biberstein, E. L. 2113*
Biddle, J. W. 1439*
Bidwell, D. 618*, 2063*, 3724*
Bidwell, J. L. 1492
Bielli, E. (3347)
Biener, K. 2008
Bier, J. W. 21*
Biernat, V. 3448*
Biersteker, K. 11*
Bieth, G. (1469)*
Bigler, R. D. 591
Bignon, J. 3735*
Bijkerk, H. 1596
Bijlenga, G. 2261*
Bik, T. 2518
Bilgi, C. 418
Bilińska, M. (560)
Billmire, M. E. 113*
Billson, F. A. 2277*
Binaghi, M. 2437*
Binggeli, R. 1521*
Bingol, N. 773*
Bino, T. 4004*
Bint, A. J. 1549*
Birch, B. R. 2164
Birch, D. F. 881
Birch, J. M. (2680)*
Bird, R. B. (1947)*
Bird, T. J. 2819*
Bisballe, S. (263)*
Bischof, B. 2226*
Bishai, F. R. 1574
Bishop, C. A. 3423*
Bishop, D. H. L. (334)*, 1300, (4032)
Bissenden, J. G. 3057
Bissett, A. F. 445*
Bitchurina, M. 1576*
Bithell, J. F. (2680)*
Bittner, J. (3986)*
Bjerre, B. 505*
Björkman, A. (1651)*
Björkstén, F. 365*
Bjorvatn, B. 3640*
Blab, M. W. (2166)*
Blacharsh, J. 293*
Black, C. M. 3973
Black, D. R. 3274*
Black, G. W. (3061)*
Black, N. A. 290
Black, R. D. (4017)*
Black, R. E. 553*, 812
Black, R. H. 716, 1649
Black, W. A. 162*, (1746)*
Blacklock, Z. M. 1486*, 1487*, 2438*
Blackmon, J. A. (2476)
Blackmore, .D. K. (1239)*
Blackwell, C. C. 2414, 3521, 3887*
Blackwood, L. 1733
Blaese, R. M. (623)*
Blaha, H. 166

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Bláha, M. 497*, (2339)*
Blainey, A. D. 462*
Blair, R. J. 1472*
Blair, T. P. 3576
Blake, M. S. (2716)
Blake, P. A. 2448*
Blakey, D. 1186*
Blakey, D. L. 2899*
Blanca, M. (2000)*
Blanchet, M. 1099*
Blanchet-Bardon, C. 4081*
Blancou, J. 1013*
Blanks, J. 2153*
Blaser, M. J. 540, 1356, (1519)*, (1812), 3949*
Blau, J. N. 3056
Blazevic, D. J. 487*, (1538)*
Blejer, J. L. 2911*
Blisse, A. 4106*
Block, C. S. (2485)*
Block, J. -C. 392*, 3580*
Blok, J. (2532), 4033
Blomberg, J. 959*
Blomqvist, U. 753
Blot, W. J. 1120*, 1692*, 2674
Blouquit, Y. 2357
Blowers, R. 3846*
Blum, D. 3382*
Blum, K. 2988
Blumberg, W. 33*
Blumenstock, E. (1805)
Blumenthal, J. R. (600)*
Blumhagen, J. M. 641*
Boakes, A. J. (3431)
Bochev, P. G. 1065*
Bochkova, N. G. 1626, (1925)*, (1926)*
Bock, R. (2165)*
Bockemühl, J. 537*, 1494* (1846)*
Boczoń, K. 2289
Bode, J. C. (2990)*
Bodenhoff, J. 3687*
Bodey, G. P. 704*, (2279)*
Bodnár, L. 1404
Boehlecke, B. A. 760*
Boel, M. 296*
Bogdanov, N. G. 3805
Bogger-Goren, S. 1906*
Bogomolova, N. N. (3259)*
Böhme, U. 844*
Böhnel, H. (1542)*
Boies, E. G. (3479)
Boiko, V. A. 1303*
Boiko, V. M. 2878
Boineau, F. 148*
Bokkenheuser, V. D. 1517*
Bolan, R. K. 3874
Boldogh, I. 795
Boleij, J. S. M. 11*
Bölin, I. (3980)
Bolivar, R. (3151)*
Bollinger, M. 650*
Bolocan, J. 2914*
Bolton, F. J. 3526, 3744
Bolton, J. P. (2265)*
Bolton, R. P. (239)
Bolyard, E. A. 2548*
Boman, G. 3828
Bonciu, C. 2958
Bond, W. W. 1290, 2248, 2723*
Bondár, E. 3397*
Bondarenko, V. I. (2616)
Bonde, G. J. 3396*
Bone, M. 896
Bone, N. D. 3391*
Bonett, A. 2055
Bongaerts, G. P. A. 2461
Bongetta, R. 3904
Bonnal, F. 148*
Bonnett, J. D. (937)*
Bono, F. 2988*
Bonventre, P. F. 1798*
Boonpucknavig, S. (681)
Boonpucknavig, V. (681)*
Booth, I. W. 1729*
Booth, M. (86)*
Booth, R. T. (3764)*
Booth, S. J. 2497*
Bor, P. P. 3939
Borch-Johnsen, K. 2314*
Boreham, J. 789*
Borgers, M. 4107*
Bornkamm, G. W. (264)*
Bornside, G. H. 3182
Bornstein, N. (1216), 2477*
Borochovitz, D. (265)*
Boronat, M. 3677*
Borrie-Hume, C. J. 828*
Borriello, S. P. (603)*, 1550
Bortnik, F. L. 2550*
Bortoletti, G. 1033
Bortolotti, F. 2901, 3645*
Bortolussi, R. 3167*
Borysiewicz, L. 24
Bosch, F. X. (2516)*
Bosch Gil, J. A. 1182*
Boscia, F. M. 1317*
Bose, S. K. (3300)
Boslego, J. W. 1144*
Bošmanský, K. (2097)*
Bossé, R. 3370*
Bostock, A. D. 3922
Bosu, S. K. 2662*
Botez, D. 771*
Both, G. W. 638
Bothwell, P. D. (1351)*
Botta, G. A. (536), 1155*
Bottone, E. J. 3962*
Botvinkin, A. D. 1933
Botzenhart, K. 4*
Bouchard, S. (1609)*
Bouchier, I. A. D. 2238*
Boughton, W. H. (3918)
Bouguermouh, A. 1300
Boulding, S. 2886*
Boulter, E. A. 1246
Boulter, M. J. (2096)
Boulton, A. J. M. (1863)
Boulton, P. (2000)*
Bouma, J. J. 3056*
Boundy, M. G. (3776)*
Bourcier, D. R. (2629)
Bourgeade, A. 3079*, 3327
Bourne, H. R. (911)*
Bourne, M. S. 3750*
Bout, D. (2064)*
Bouvier, F. (834)*
Bouza, E. 3108*
Bovet, R. 798*
Bowen, E. T. W. 3664*
Bower, B. D. 526*
Bowie, W. R. 162*, 828, 1444
Bowman, K. F. 1558
Bowmer, M. I. 3858
Bowra, G. T. 3031
Box, V. 75
Boyce, J. R. (3966)
Boyd, G. 2023*
Boyer, K. M. (1164)
Boyle, I. T. 437*
Boyle, M. H. 2650*
Braatz, J. A. (2053)*, (2054)
Bracha, R. 2956
Brade, L. 961*, 1278, 1308
Braden, G. L. 1318*
Bradford, W. D. 351*
Bradley, D. J. 368
Bradley, D. W. 676*, 1920*, (3642)
Bradley, J. E. 934*
Bradley, M. K. 3705*
Bradley, S. G. 3705*
Brady, M. I. 1883
Bragg, S. L. 1026*
Brahman, H. 359*
Brain, J. D. (2866)*
Brake, S. 3120*
Brakin, M. 2543*
Bramley, A. 1073
Brammer, K. W. (484)*
Bramston, B. A. 2907*
Bramwell, M. E. (3835)*
Branca, G. 3522
Brancato, F. P. 470*
Brand, O. M. 3659*
Brandberg, Å. 304*
Brandriss, M. W. (3252)
Brandstetter, R. D. 375*, 1472
Brandt, L. 3416*
Brann, A. W. 260*
Brannon, W. L. Jr 1877*
Branski, D. (3520)
Brasfield, D. M. 2692*
Brass, C. 3320, (3700)
Brater, D. C. 724*
Bratsberg, J. A. 419*
Braude, A. I. (802)
Brault, G. 2762*, (2784)*, 2825*
Braun, C. 3590*
Braun, R. (1897)
Bräunlich, A. 3484*
Braunstein, I. 1809*
Braveny, I. 1166*
Bravo, N. 3164*
Brazier, J. S. 2770*
Brecher, C. A. (360)*
Brechot, C. 1612, 2566
Bredt, A. B. (1657)
Bredt, W. 4100*
Brenn, J. E. (3124)*
Brennan, P. J. 3152
Brennan, S. S. 3084*
Brenner, D. J. 176*, 2457, 3947
Brenner, J. I. 3671*
Brenner, S. 2683
Brenniman, G. R. (2351)*
Brenøe, E. (1590)*
Brès, P. 1300
Breslow, L. 1385
Breslow, N. E. 1672*
Brettle, R. 319*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Brettle, R. P. 2839, 3887*
Brettman, L. R. 1639
Brewer, J. H. 3538*
Březinová, A. 3977*
Brglez, I. 146*, 2100
Briatico-Vangosa, G. (2026)
Bricout, F. 298*, 950, 3607*, 4045*
Briedis, D. J. 279
Briem, H. 3472
Brieseman, M. A. (2811)*
Brigden, D. (725), (726)*, (952)*
Briggs, R. S. 528*
Briko, N. I. 547, 2791
Brilliant, L. B. 1995*
Brindle, M. J. 1089*
Brink, E. W. 1059*, 1853*
British Journal of Hospital Medicine 3822
British Medical Journal 393, 1530, 1860, 1904, 2953, 4037
British Thoracic Association 3486
Britton, M. G. 3359
Britton, P. (402)*, 566*
Britz, M. L. 1155
Broadhead, R. 1965*
Broberg, F. 3586*
Brockhaus, A. 1062
Brodersen, M. 820
Brodeur, B. R. 2371
Brodie, C. 3325*
Brodine, S. 811*
Brodinova, N. S. 576
Brogden, K. A. (2283)*
Brohult, J. (1651)*
Brokopp, C. D. 3527*
Bromirska, J. 3558*
Bronitki, A. 286*, 1555
Bronson, D. M. 1021*
Brook, I. 490, 2395, 3571
Brooke, O. G. 779
Brookfield, D. S. K. 2505*
Brooks, J. B. 350
Brooks, J. G. 2333*
Broome, C. V. 1174, 1758*, 1831*
Bross, D. S. (1394)
Brossmer, R. (3530)*
Broster, M. 2159*
Brostoff, J. (1187), (2000)
Brown, A. 1219, 3200
Brown, B. D. 2653*
Brown, C. A. (2442)
Brown, D. P. 38
Brown, E. G. 1547
Brown, I. N. (2442)*
Brown, J. 2404*
Brown, J. E. (3499)
Brown, K. L. 2573*
Brown, L. E. (1579)
Brown, M. B. 2692*
Brown, M. R. W. (1811)*
Brown, P. 3667
Brown, R. (2496)*, 2839*
Brown, R. C. (3363)*
Brown, S. J. 3420*
Brown, S. V. (769)*, (770)*
Brown, T. 319*
Brown, T. J. 4113
Brown, W. J. 3807
Brown, W. R. 2646*
Browne, S. G. 893
Browning, J. W. 3180*
Brownlee, G. G. (4032)*
Bruaire, M. 1326*
Brubaker, R. R. (2824)*
Bruce, M. J. 1321*
Bruce, S. A. 3652*
Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. 1034, 3326
Brückner, O. (1778)*
Brůčková, M. 2891
Brueton, M. J. 1039*
Bruggeman, H. 2963*
Bruggeman-Ogle, K. M. 2461*
Brugnone, F. 2308*, 3014
Bruguera, M. (3550)*
Bruhn, F. W. 3442*, 4009*
Bruijning, C. F. A. 1336
Bruj, J. 631
Brumfitt, W. (522), 3211, 3449, 3883*
Brummer; E. 3321
Brummer-Korvenkontio, M. 1300*
Brun, Y. 136*
Brune, D. 25*
Brunekreef, B. 11
Brunell, P. A. (1869)
Brunham, R. C. 2576
Brunken, J. M. 650*
Brunod, M. 1836*
Brunozzi, A. 181*
Brunton, J. L. 2080*
Bruun, R. 416*
Bryan, L. E. 1155
Bryden, A. S. 3273*, 4050
Bryson, Y. J. (1559)*, 4022*
Brzin, B. 868
Brzosko, W. J. 1289
Buchanan, D. R. 2829*
Buchanan, J. D. 880*
Buchanan, T. B. 2709*
Buchanan, T. M. 3862*
Buchmeier, M. J. 336
Buchner, B. K. (1609)*
Buck, C. (2335)
Buck, G. E. 1518, 1817
Buckles, A. M. 1138*
Buckley, J. D. 1124
Buckley, M. 1058*
Buckley, R. 208*, 1205*
Buckwold, F. J. 535*, 1752*
Budai, J. 3601*
Budanova, N. P. (1142)
Budkowska, A. (3651)
Buffler, P. A. (3765)
Bühring, M. 309
Buimovici-Klein, E. 3264*
Buissière, J. 2762*, (2784), 2825*, 3128*
Buist, N. R. M. 3807*
Bujan, M. 541*
Bulletin of the World Health Organization 2387, 3240, 3246
Bulloch, C. 2059
Bullock, D. W. 916*
Bullock, W. E. 806
Bulmer, G. S. 2937*
Bulpitt, C. 1113*
Bulusu, L. 1116*
Bulychev, Yu. N. 947*
Bunch, C. 101*
Bura, R. (664)*
Burbutashvili, T. A. 2148*
Burchardt, P. 3448*
Burckard, J. 663*
Burd, L. C. (1164)*
Burdett, V. 2095
Burdon, D. W. 3992*
Bure, A. 3196*, 3539*
Burg, J. 2632*
Burgaleta, C. 3108
Burgdorfer, W. 349*, (1018)*, 4092*
Burge, P. S. 2027, 3795
Burge, S. 363*
Bürger, H. 3448*
Burgess, L. 2544*
Burgo-Black, A. L. (4017)*
Burjanová, B. 523*, 1491*
Burke, D. S. (2250)
Burke, V. 1212*, (1525), 1526, 2475
Burkhardt, F. (2540)
Burkhardt, K. R. 2643*
Burki, T. 3728
Burkin, V. S. 2492*
Burkitt, D. P. 3056
Burlington, D. B. (2870)
Burman, L. Å. 2795*
Burmeister, L. F. 2684
Burnap, J. K. (3393)*
Burnat, G. (1107)*
Burns, J. 3025*
Burns, J. R. (2751)
Burns, W. H. 256*, 2523, 2527*, 4105*
Burr, M. L. 91, 2338
Burrows, D. 746, 3790
Burry, V. F. 660*
Burton, D. F. 2321*
Burton-Kee, E. J. 167*
Busachi, C. A. 1298
Busch, E. L. (1538)*
Buse, M. 708*
Buske, M. 2203*
Busoedova, N. M. 3561
Busolo, F. 461*, 1020
Bussereau, F. 3296
Busuttil, R. W. 1749*
Butat, C. 2319*
Butenko, S. (1923)*
Butler, L. O. 3098
Butler, M. 1049*
Butler, R. 2167*
Butler, R. C. 3877
Butler, T. (1040), 1237
Butters, F. 779*
Butti, G. 1944*
Butzler, J. P. 1735*, 2494*, 3164*, 3524*, 3951*
Buu-Hoï, A. (1469)*
Buynak, E. B. 4040*
Bychkova, M. V. 2909*
Byczyńska, B. 903*
Bygbjerg, I. 3867*
Bygdeman, S. 117, 472, 831, 1146, (3864)
Byrne, M. D. 2839*

C

Cabelli, V. J. 2975
Cacace, M. L. 3937*
Cadeo, G. P. 107*, 2927*

Cadranel, S. 1617*
Cadrobbi, P. 2901*, 3645*
Caffé, I. 1426*
Cafferkey, M. T. 1761
Caffin, J. -P. 132*
Cahan, D. 1809*
Cahill, N. 2582*
Cai, S. X. 36
Caister, H. 2391*
Calder, M. A. 155*
Caldwell, H. D. (2266), (3673)*
Calia, F. M. 568*
Calisher, C. H. 1300, 2906*, 3663*, 4074*. (4076)*
Callender, M. E. 3278
Calnan, C. D. 3790
Calomiris, J. J. 3727*
Calonghi, G. F. 107, 2927
Calubiran, O. V. 3861*
Calverley, P. M. A. 2829
Cambiaso, C. L. 2063*
Cambridge, G. W. 1379
Cameron, C. H. 1615*, (4062)*
Cameron, E. C. 1357*
Cameron, F. 1572*
Cameron, S. C. 1662*
Camilli, G. 175*
Cammarano, G. 3797
Campalani, G. C. (1250)*
Campbell, A. N. 2425
Campbell, C. K. (3699)
Campbell, D. 437*
Campbell, I. (1642)*
Campbell, I. A. 2434*, 3926*
Campbell, M. 1322*
Campbell, N. 1353*
Campbell, S. 436*
Campbell, S. C. 4112*
Campello, C. 883
Camposanpiero, A. (3360)*
Campos Bueno, A. 2736*
Canadian Medical Association Journal 1398
Cancer Detection and Prevention 3067
Cancer Research (1414)
Canessa, A. 2430*
Canfield, T. M. 223*
Cannata, E. (696)*, 697*
Cant, S. M. (2999)
Cantalupi, R. (1380)*
Cantell, K. 4022*
Cantor, E. D. 1767*
Cantrell, P. 1688*
Cao, A. 100
Caparulo, B. K. 2035*
Caplenas, N. R. 1344
Caponera, S. 3522*
Cappel, R. 1617
Caprilli, F. (3319)*
Caprioli, A. 1843*, 3937*
Caprioli, S. 2927
Capron, A. (2064)*
Caramaschi, F. 44, (3001)*, (3002)*, (3004)
Caravano, R. (3206)*
Carbonell, J. (3550)*
Carcenac, F. 2955*
Cardella, T. A. 1044*
Caredda, F. 2904
Caretta, G. 3309
Carette, M. F. 2727*, 3196*
Carey, D. (1307)*
Carfrae, D. C. (2401)
Cargill, C. F. 3204*
Carithers, R. L. 1910*
Carl, M. 2899
Carlier, J. P. 2762*
Carlier, Y. (2064)
Carlisle, R. J. (3549)*
Carloni, G. 2884*
Carlson, B. A. 3911
Carlson, J. R. 1848*
Carlsson, P. 3345
Carluccio, A. (3319)*
Carmichael, L. E. 2184*
Carmichael, T. R. 3623*
Carmody, P. J. 1906*
Carney, E. 1618*
Carolane, D. J. 430
Caroli, G. 1488*
Carp, R. I. 1251*
Carpenter, S. 4057*
Carpenter, S. K. 2903*
Carpi, C. 2865*
Carr, I. 3028*
Carr, J. K. 97*
Carreno, V. 2235*
Carretta, M. 369*
Carroll, K. B. 3143*
Carson, P. 3062
Carter, J. 504*
Carter, M. J. 2538*
Cartlidge, N. E. F. (402)*
Cartmill, T. D. I. (3217)*
Cartolari, R. 1608*
Carvalho. E. M. 1795
Casal, J. 3471*
Casal, M. 1483, (2591)
Casale, T. B. 3989*
Casals, J. (334)*, 2573*
Casano, F. (3306)*
Casewell, M. W. 195*, 486*, 2458, 2459
Casey, C. A. (2478)*
Casey, G. 2032*
Cash, P. 1907
Casolo, G. 1608*
Casper, E. A. 349*, (1018)*, (1019)*
Cassell, G. H. 4095
Cassidy, J. T. 529
Castagnari, L. 2229*
Casteels-van Daele, M. 296
Castegnaro, M. (1985)*
Castellano, G. A. (4016)*
Castle, D. 3463
Castoldi, M. R. 34*
Castro, A. F. P. 1502*
Catanzaro, A. 2946, 2947*
Cate, T. R. 271*, 635*, 1887*, 2114*
Catlin, B. W. (3434), (3435)*, (3436)*
Catlin, F. I. (153)*
Cato, E. P. 2501
Cattaneo, E. (1878)*, 3608*
Catterall, R. D. 3865*
Cauda, R. 175*
Caul, E. O. 3303*, 4002
Cavàlieri, S. 287*
Cavalieri, S. J. (3170)
Caveney, N. T. (2166)*
Cawley, P. F. M. 2463
Cayzer, I. 1919*
Ceccarelli, G. 2608*
Ceglarek, J. P. 1886*
Ceino, O. 1409
Celers, J. 1591*
Celle, G. 2559*
Černý, J. 684*
Černý, K. 895*
Černý, Z. 2831
Ceruti, A. 3075
Cerva, L. 943*
Cervantes, F. (3550)
Červenka, J. 670, 3732*
Cesario, T. C. 3613*
Cevenini, R. 461
Çevikbaş, A. 3051*
Cezner, M. 655
Chabanon, G. (3169)
Chabbert, Y. A. 1463*
Chaffee, R. G. 470*
Chaffey, J. (4060)*
Chalmers, D. M. 3816
Chalmers, I. 3056*
Chalmers, S. 1919*
Chalmers, T. C. 3804
Chalvignac, M. A. (2168)*
Chamberlain, J. 3822
Chamberlain, M. (3363)*
Chamberlain, R. 4047*
Chamberlain, R. W. (3286)
Chambers, L. W. (3044)
Champeix, J. 3027, 3356
Champion, J. (1727)*
Champsaur, H. 2815
Chan, F. T. H. 2467
Chan, H. 3794*
Chan, J. Y. (759)*
Chan, S. -K. 193
Chandiramani, N. K. 3936*
Chandler, F. W. (584), (1934)*, (2476)*
Chandler, M. D. (4001)*
Chandrika, T. 2843*
Chang, C. -E. 39*
Chang, M. J. (1475)*
Chang, R. S. 2867*
Chang, T. -W. 2506
Chanishvili, T. G. 2148*
Chanock, R. 268*
Chanock, R. M. 247, 273*, 274*, 4039*
Chantler, J. K. 3629, (4044)
Chany, C. 3268
Chan-Yeung, M. 3794*
Chapel, J. 715*
Chapel, T. A. 715
Chapman, J. R. (726)
Chapman, J. S. 3482
Chapman, M. D. 2051*
Chappelka, R. (749)*
Charnay, B. 3826*
Charvet, F. (2009)*, 2010*
Chase, K. H. (3787)
Chase, R. (4025)*
Chasseur-Libotte, M. L. 3158
Chastel, C. (1306), 1960*
Chatigny, M. A. (2264)
Chatterjee, S. N. 1513*, 2867

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Chattopadhyay, B. 3447, 3994*
Chaturvedi, U. C. (683)*
Chau, P. Y. 1190, 1190*, 1231*
Chaudhuri, A. K. R. 3281*
Chaudry, I. U. 379*
Chauveau, N. 2294*
Cheasty, T. 187*
Checko, P. 2900*
Checko, P. J. 1853*
Checkoway, H. 455, 1989
Chedid, L. 3877
Chekunova, E. V. 947*
Chen, T. N. 1624*
Chen, W. 1231
Chen, W. H. (1415)*
Chen, Z. -J. 449*
Cheng, C. -T. (399)*
Cheng, Y. -C. (258)
Chenier, V. K. 2106*
Chereshsky, A. Y. 552*
Chernesky, M. (2255)*
Chernyavskii, V. F. 228
Chernysheva, M. I. 2822*
Cherry, J. D. 1427*, 3251*
Cherry, N. 75*, 1362, 1990
Cherry, R. D. 3997
Cherry, W. B. 212*, 213*, 1825*, 2163, (2476)*
Cherubin, C. E. (362)*, 1455, 1517*, 2447
Chesebro, J. H. 1722
Chesney, M. A. (3061)
Chesney, P. J. (494)*, (3478)*
Chest 2777
Chester, B. 1535, 3958*
Cheung, O. T. 3142*
Cheung, R. 2111*, 2763*
Cheung, T. 120*
Chiappino, G. 3365
Chiarenza, D. (3089)*
Chiba, M. 2062
Chiba, R. 2888*
Chiba, S. 989*, 2553*
Chigirinisky, A. V. 3662*
Childs, B. 1706*
Chimirov, O. B. (231)*
Chin, J. 3810*
Chin, K. C. 3281
Chinn, S. 1050, 1349*
Chiolero, R. (4017)*
Chipanin, V. I. 3561*
Chirianni, A. 1915*
Chiron, J. P. (1918)*
Chisari, F. V. (3649)*
Chiu, C. 3072*
Chiu, L. C. (2151)*
Chmel, H. 708*
Cho, S. -N. (1837)*
Chobot, S. 2541*
Choi, C. S. (897)*
Choi, K. (1405)
Chong, K. -T. (4020)
Chonko, A. (1215)*
Choppin, P. W. 3078*
Chorbadjiiska, L. 3548*
Chosa, T. 4082*
Chovil, A. C. 2321, 2323
Chow, F. -S. 2520*
Chowdhury, F. H. 2771*
Christe, M. 3189
Christensen, K. K. 506, 2099*, 2928, (3902)*
Christensen, K. M. (2325)*
Christensen, P. 506*, 2099*, 3895*, (3902)*
Christenson, B. 2852
Christenson, E. 3552*
Christensson, B. 1127*, 3113, 3457
Christiani, D. C. 1074*
Christianson, R. E. 1391
Christie, A. B. (339), 459
Christie, D. L. 3942*
Chrystie, I. L. 1729
Chu, C. -M. 2531
Chu, C. P. 4014*
Chuang, I. 942*
Chuang, M. 778*
Chumakov, M. P. 1303
Chumcal, O. (37)*
Chunikhin, S. P. 332, 2252*
Churg, A. M. 2645*
Churn, P. J. 1540*
Chyo, H. 3802*
Ciammarughi, R. 107*, 2927*
Cianciara, J. 2231*
Cichon, M. J. 1037*
Ciferri, F. 3714
Cinco, M. 604, (2181)*
Cini, A. 2617*
Cinkotai, F. F. 3785*
Cipolla, C. M. (1531)
Cirkel, P. K. S. 4118
Čisláková, L. 240*
Citron, D. M. 1707*, (1849)*, 2498*
Civil, I. D. S. 4117
Čižnár, I. (3517)*
Clack, F. B. 379*
Clancy, R. 2966*
Clare, A. J. 143*
Clark, A. 970*
Clark, D. W. 3380
Clark, V. L. 2717*
Clarke, A. 1881*
Clarke, C. W. 517
Clarke, I. N. (1277)
Clarke, I. R. 2179*
Clarke, J. R. 3626*
Clarke, R. D. (2003)
Clarke, S. K. R. 462*
Clarkson, J. A. 3477*
Clarridge, J. 3568*
Claus, D. (411)
Clausen, C. R. 3942
Clauss, G. 409
Claxton, K. W. 1360*
Clayton, A. J. (3889)
Clayton, F. E. 745*
Clayton, G. D. 745
Cleary, P. 447*
Cleeland, R. (3166)*
Clegg, S. (3946)
Clementi, M. (1598)*, 2884
Clements, B. H. 1807*
Clements, M. L. 273*, 553, 2198*, (3245)*
Clemmesen, J. (1361)
Cleri, D. (362)*
Clerx, J. P. M. (334)
Cleveland, P. H. 2522
Clewell, D. B. (498)
Clifford, C. 3739*
Clifton-Bligh, P. 2277*
Cline, W. L. 1279*
Clonfero, E. (407)
Clowes, R. C. 482*
Clumeck, N. 2494
Cluzel, R. 901*
Coates, A. R. M. 891
Cobb, W. B. 3455
Cobbs, C. G. 125*
Cocchiara, R. 1030
Coche, E. 3951*
Cochrane, A. L. 3770
Cochrane, J. W. C. 2643*
Cockcroft, A. 54*
Codd, A. A. 3424*
Codd, J. 972*
Cody, C. L. 1427
Coe, M. J. S. 3037*
Coen, D. M. (2188)
Coggon, D. 1410, (2637)
Coghlan, J. D. 2179*
Cogswell, J. J. 443*
Cohen, A. 1267*, (2876)*
Cohen, B. J. 2247*, (2567)
Cohen, D. 732
Cohen, J. 298*
Cohen, K. 2972*
Cohen, L. (3433)*
Cohen, N. M. 3060*
Cohen, R. L. 3446*
Cohen, R. S. 2652
Cohen, S. (1657)*, 3844*, 3845*
Cohn, I. Jr 96
Cohn, J. 1605*
Cohn, S. H. (747)*, (748)*
Cohr, K. -H. (751)*
Coignau, H. 1735*, 3524*
Colaco, C. B. (2150)
Colaert, J. 296*
Çolak, H. 2598
Colbourne, J. S. (3536)*
Cole, G. A. 3657*
Cole, M. E. 204*
Cole, P. 1524*
Cole, R. M. 2585*
Cole, S. R. 1022*
Cole, T. J. 1499*
Coleman, G. D. 397*
Coleman, J. C. 998*, 1616*, 2242*
Colgrove, A. 1615*
Coli, U. (2509)*
Colinet, G. 4035
Collee, J. G. (2496)*, 2839*
Collet-Cassart, D. 2063*
Collier, J. 3983*
Collier, P. W. 394*
Collier, R. J. (2812)
Collin, D. (2009)*, 2010*
Collins, B. N. 477*
Collins, C. H. 3483*
Collins, F. M. 3482, 3930, 3931
Collins, G. B. 1047*
Collins, M. T. (1837), 2158, (2828)*
Collot, C. (1091)
Colman, J. C. 1714*
Colombo, A. 3774*
Colonnello, F. (2068)
Colpin, G. G. D. (927)
Colvez, A. 1099

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Colwell, R. R. 134*, 1453*
Comess, K. A. (3670)*
CDC Veterinary Public Health Notes (352), 2957, 2962
Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre 185, 1315, 2348, 2482, 2845, 2883, 3155
Communicable Diseases in Scotland 4071
Communicable Diseases (Scotland) Unit 2075, 4006
Compans, R. W. (2873)*
Comroe, J. H. Jr 3358
Comstock, G. W. 3482
Conaghan, T. 1353*
Conant, M. A. (1745), 3871*
Conceição, E. L. (687)*
Concina, E. 1779
Conen, D. 928*
Conforti, P. M. 1411
Congregado, F. 2071*
Connelly, R. R. 2528*
Connolly, D. C. (1407)
Connolly, M. G. 467*
Conroy, J. V. (3444)*
Conroy, M. S. (2604)
Constable, P. J. 2028
Conte, F. (2298)*
Conti, G. 279*
Conti, S. 1108*
Contoyannis, P. C. 1606*, 4056*
Contreras, M. 3142*
Controni, C. (1475)
Contulescu, A. 1368*
Converse, G. M. III 862*
Cook, D. G. 1102*
Cook, E. H. (3642)*
Cook, H. B. 3570*
Cooke, E. M. 825*, (1552)*, 2386*
Cooke, N. J. 2432*
Cook-Mozaffari, P. 1116
Coombes, M. A. 1765*
Coombs, R. R. A. 544*, 1589*, 2063, 3384
Cooney, M. K. 641*
Cooney, T. G. (877)
Coons, S. 431*
Cooper, J. A. D. (3314)
Cooper, L. Z. 3264*
Cooper, R. 2669, 2902*
Cooper, R. C. 20*, 1411*
Cooperstock, M. 485
Coovadia, H. M. 2902*
Cooverji, N. D. 2175*
Copland, L. 3025*
Copper, J. R. 368
Corcoran, T. (646)*, 968*
Cordes, L. G. 1828, 1853
Cordingley, F. T. 3967
Cordossis, T. 2846*
Corey. L. 254*, 470*, (799)*, 4010
Corkill, J. E. 2418
Cornblath, D. R. 2994*
Corrado, M. L. (362)*, 1792*
Corringham, R. 3684*
Corsini, V. (2789)
Corston, R. N. 1565
Corthier, G. (1276)
Corti, G. (2112)*
Corwin, H. L. 3718*
Corwin, R. W. 3490*
Cory, J. 357*
Cory Gipson, H. T. 3807*
Cossart, Y. E. 1634, 2225
Cosset, J. C. 2319
Cossu, A. L. 12*
Cost, K. 3119*
Costa, J. A. (3426)*
Costantino, J. 379*
Costello. R. J. 1682
Costerton, J. W. 2140*
Cote, P. J. Jr (653)
Coto, C. E. (686)*, 2254*
Cotor, F. 387, 2221*
Cotton, D. 3028*
Cottrell, C. R. 242*
Cottrill, C. M. 581*
Coubrough, P. 385*
Couch, R. B. 635*, (969), 2114*, 3272*
Coulaud, J. P. 2727*
Counter, F. T. (2507)*
Cour, M. I. (1333)*
Courouce, A. -M. 2232*
Coursaget, P. 318, (1918)*
Court, G. 1919*
Cousineau, L. 2131*
Coutinho, R. A. 2898
Coutts, I. I. 58
Couturier, P. 1975*
Covey, L. S. 2345
Cowie, J. (1061)*
Cowie, R. L. 3488*
Cox, J. E. 30
Cox, N. J. 272*
Cox, R. A. 1787*, 4111
Cox, R. A. F. 3357
Cox, S. K. 1489
Coyle, P. K. 3264
Crăcea, E. 771
Cradock-Watson, J. E. 977
Craig, G. A. 3142*
Craig, J. P. 1194
Craighead, J. E. 52*, (3017)
Cramolini, G. M. 3857
Cranage, M. P. 1589
Crane, E. 2880*
Crane, L. R. 818, 1588, 2721
Crane, S. 1026*
Craven, D. E. 467, 1162
Craven, P. C. 3692, 4110*
Craven, R. C. 3190*
Cravioto, A. 3944
Craw, J. (2644)
Crawford, G. E. 1581*
Crawford, J. T. 1790
Creasy, M. T. (2166)*
Cree, G. E. 2770
Crees-Morris, J. A. 2098*
Cremer, N. (3596)*, (3597)*
Cresci, A. 95*
Crespy, J. 3039
Creswell, S. 746*
Crevatin, E. 883*
Crichton, P. B. 2798
Cripps, A. 2966*
Crissey, J. T. (14)
Critchley, D. R. (202)
Critchlow, C. 3862*, 4010*
Crivellaro, C. 2901*, 3645*
Crivelli, O. 1293
Croce, G. 999*
Crocker, J. F. S. 3419*
Croissant, O. 4081*
Crokaert, F. (137)*
Croker, J. R. 72*
Crombie, I. K. 1726*, (1984)
Crooks, J. 445*, (769)*, (770)*
Cropp, C. B. 338*
Crosnier, J. 2232*
Crouch, T. H. 3056
Crovari, P. 2559*
Crovari, P. C. 2559*
Crow, K. D. 3790
Crown, J. 3822
Crucioli, V. (935)*
Cruickshank, J. C. (161)*
Cruickshank, J. K. 3057
Crumpacker, C. S. (2866)*, 3585
Cryz, S. J. (3531)*
Csango, P. 2920
Csángó, P. A. 3137
Csinády, L. 3878*
Cuadrado Méndez, L. 1332
Cubitt, W. D. 666, 1597
Cuchural, G. 1155
Cuciureanu, G. (1167)*
Cuckle, H. S. 1416
Cudmore, M. A. 3216
Cukor, G. (2149)
Cultraro, D. 2904*
Cumming, A. D. (1061)
Cumming, C. G. 157*, 859, 1766
Cumming, M. A. (1854)*
Cummins, C. S. 933*
Cundy, T. 1399*
Cunha, B. A. (620)
Cunningham, G. A. B. 368
Currier, R. W. 3740
Curry, A. (1339)*
Cursons, R. T. M. (606), 1861, 4113*
Curtes, J. P. 2310
Curtin, J. 3201*
Curtis, J. R. 2439*
Curzon, P. G. D. 2432*
Custers-Van Lieshout, L. M. C. 2358*
Cuteanu, I. 1426*
Cutler, J. C. 3852*
Cutting, J. (2343)
Cutz, E. (3540)
Cygan, Z. 597
Cynamon, M. H. 1645, 2740
Cypess, R. H. 379*
Czeglédy, J. 2864*, 3236
Czeizel, A. 3803*
Czimová, M. 2910

D

Dacorsi, M. 3774*
Dadds, J. H. (1835)*
Dahlander, K. 506*
Dahlberg, B. E. 3032*
Dahlin, R. N. 1222*
Dahms, B. B. 1953*
Daisy, J. A. 1218
D'Aiutola, A. C. (686)*
Dajani, A. S. 2971*
D'Alessio, D. J. 294

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Dalgaard, O. Z. (2337)
Dalgleish, A. G. (723)
Daling, J. R. 2031*
Dallman, P. R. 99*
Dally, K. A. 3754
Dally, M. B. 58*
Dalrymple, J. M. 3657*
Dalsgaard, I. 567*, (1822)*
Dalton, E. R. 443
Daly, D. S. 3997*
D'Ambrosio, E. 1583*
Damonte, E. B. (686)
Damus, K. 3810*
Dan, B. B. 1758*
Dan, M. 1641*, (4097)
Danan, G. (727)
Daneš, L. 943
Daniel, H. J. III (3124)*
Daniel, T. M. 3482*
Danielsson, D. 117*, 472*, (1539)*, 3212*, (3864)*, 3956*
Danilova, T. N. 1442*
Dann, M. J. (353)*
Dannenberg, A. L. 2694
Dannenberg, A. M. Jr 3482
D'Apice, A. J. F. 881*
Darby, H. 1813*
D'Arca, A. S. (2298)*
Darfeuille, A. 901*
Darker, R. J. 3919*
Darling, W. M. 3915
D'Arminio Monforte, A. 2904*
Darne, J. F. 3101
Darner, J. 216*
Darougar, S. (1312), (2265), 2922*
Darrow, W. W. 469
Darwish, M. A. 1300
Darwish, R. 3100*
Das, K. M. 570*
Das, S. 2528*
Dastur, F. D. 2175
Datta, A. K. (266)
Dattani, I. M. 1742
Dattani, J. 75*
Daugirdas, J. T. 2819*
Davenport, J. 3663*
Davey, G. R. 2983*
Davey, M. R. (3546)*
Davidson, G. P. 1813*
Davidson, S. 3605
Davidson, W. 364
Davies, A. J. 916, (1448)
Davies, B. H. 3066*
Davies, D. 3924*
Davies, G. E. 1381
Davies, H. A. 983*
Davies, J. M. (1123)
Davies, J. R. 640*
Davies, J. W. (2350)*, 3622
Davies, R. J. 3037*
Davies, S. F. (2601)*
Davis, B. R. 1511*, 2457*, 3185
Davis, C. L. 1920*
Davis, C. P. (2136)*
Davis, D. L. 93
Davis, G. H. G. 1477*
Davis, J. 3154*
Davis, J. A. 2653*
Davis, J. P. (494)*, 1829*, (3117), 3890, 3890*
Davis, J. W. 2514
Davis, L. R. 1419, 4079*
Davison, A. M. (1338)*
Davoren, R. A. 204*
Davos, D. E. 3204, 3204*
Daweke, H. (3214)*
Dawes, C. C. (3842)*
Dawkins, H. C. 3744*
Dawson, D. J. 1486, 1487, 2438
Dawson, G. J. 1908*
Dawson, K. P. (3896)
Dawson, S. G. 144*, 1152*, 1560*
Day, J. P. 401*
Day, N. E. 3826
Day, N. K. (793)
Day, R. E. 2989*
Day, S. B. 806*, 2360*
Dayal, H. H. 3072
Daykin, C. D. (1402)
Dean, E. A. (3506)
Deane, N. 311*
DeAngelis, C. J. 3251*
De Azavedo, J. 138, 3888*
De Bac, C. 861
Debbia, E. (3511)*
Debeljković, N. 2223*
De Boer, W. G. R. M. (1040)*
DeBoy, J. M. 3503
De Bray, J. M. 2988*
De Cates, C. R. 2651*
DeChatelet, L. (569)*
Decker, R. H. 2237*
De Clercq, E. 615, (948), 953*, 2524, 2854, (3222)
Decompression Sickness Central Registry and Radiological Panel 423
Dees, D. J. 2145*
Dees, S. B. 212*, (1220)*, 1224
DeFelice, R. 1952, 4112
De Flora, S. 2559*
DeForge, I. 1536*
Degener, J. E. (2390)
DeGirolami, P. C. (932), 1896*
Degner, I. 1494*
De Graaf, F. K. (3505)*
De Graaff, J. 551*
Degré, M. 3641*
Degreef, H. 4107
Degrémont, A. 1959
De Groote, G. 321*
De Haller, R. 1482
De Harven, E. (2255)*
Dei, R. 2256
Deinhardt, F. 331*, (679)*, 685*, 996*, (1573)*, 1603*, (1604)*, 2184*, 3284
De Jonckheere, J. F. (2605)*, 3704, 3707, 3733
De Jong, J. C. 1252*
Dekegel, D. (1172)*, 2760*
Dekegel, M. 2760*
Dekhtyareva, N. I. (3612)*
Delage, G. 1767*
Delagneau, J. -F. (1638)
De la Morena, E. 2631
Delattre, J. M. 2613*, 3706
Delbos, F. (1469)*
Del Corno, G. 44*, (3001), (3002)*, (3003)*, (3004)*
Delektorskii, V. V. (3437)*
Delem, A. 280*
Delemarre-Van de Waal, H. A. 1036
Delfino, J. J. 1664*
Del Frate, G. 3309*
Delia, S. 592
Dellamonica, P. 1975*
Della-Porta, A. J. 322*
Della Rocca, M. 1667*
Delmas, C. L. 1221*
Delmont, J. 1955, 3079*, 3327*
De Louvois, J. (2083)
De Luca, G. 3875*
DeLuca, H. F. (3390)
Delzell, E. 1694, 2640
De Maeyer, S. (1172), 2760*
De Mello, J. V. (2388)*
Dement, J. M. 3026*
Demers, G. W. (3219)*
De Meurichy, W. 2468*
De Miranda, P. 2853*
Demková, A. 2781*
De Mol, P. 3164
Dempe, S. (1958)
Dempsey, E. F. 4117*
Den, T. (664)*
Deneer, H. G. 2423
Deneke, C. F. 192, 3503*
Denis, G. 1975*
Denisov, G. M. 1255*
Dennis, P. J. 586, 2159*
Denoyel, G. A. (2211)
Densham, E. B. 605*
Dentico, P. (1292)*
Department of Health and Social Security 2263, (3400)
DePasse, B. M. (3899)*
De Raad-Slootweg, J. M. C. 2461*
Deresinski, S. C. 2178*
De Rienzo, B. 2882
Dernick, R. 946*
Derr, P. 46
Derrick, J. B. (1609)
De Savigny, D. 3541*
De Savigny, D. H. 3337*
De Saxe, M. J. 3888
Descamps, J. 615*, 2524*
Desi, L. 1185*
Desmet, V. 321*
Desmond, A. D. 559*
Desmonts, G. 1656
Desmyter, J. 296*, 321*
D'Esopo, N. D. 3482
Desplaces, N. 3196*
De Stefano, G. (695)*
DeStephano, L. (2169)*
Dettori, G. (3089)*
Deubel, V. (1009)
Develay, P. 2310*
Developmental Medicine and Child Neurology (2037)
Devenish, J. A. (227), (1845)*
Devi, S. (168)*
De Villiers, E. -M. 1632
Devitt, N. (3908)*
Devlin, V. 1864*
DeVoe, I. W. (3469)
De Vos, R. 321
Devos, R. (276)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

De Vries-Hospers, H. G. 2590
Devroey, P. 211*
Devyatkina, N. P. (2105)
De Waal, F. C. 1036*
De Wals, P. (9)*
Dewan, S. 3188*
Dewar, R. 3748*
De Wolf-Peeters, C. 321*
De Zulueta, J. 1034*
Dham, S. K. 2787
Dhar, V. (2950)*
D'Hauteville, H. (3173)*
Dhawan, V. K. 2417*
Dhu, P. 2606
Diakonova, I. N. (800)*
Diamant, R. 23*
Diamond, L. S. 1038*
Díaz, A. M. (1014)
Dibb, W. L. 230, (245)
Dibley, M. 1212*, 2475*
Dick, H. 1572*
Dick, J. A. (1377)*, 2013*
Dick, J. D. 4105*
Dick, M. 1350*
Dickertmann, D. 1978*
Dickgiesser, N. 118*
Dickie, N. (2133)*
Dickinson, J. M. 171
Dickson, J. (3933)*
Diedrich, D. L. 1851
Diem, P. 2217*
Diemel, J. A. L. 11
Diena, B. B. (2371)*
Dienstag, J. L. 1059*, 2237*, 3279
Dierickx, R. 1735*
Diethelm, A. G. 373*
Dietz, W. H. 4069*
Díez Enciso, M. 2736*
DiGiorgio, S. 216*
Digout, S. 3419*
Digoutte, J. P. (1009)*
Digranes, A. 230*, (245)*
Di Gregorio, F. 694
Dijkman, J. H. (422)
Dijkmans, B. A. C. (173)
Dijkstra, R. G. 3731
Dikkema, J. 1752*
Dillon, H. C. Jr 3112, (3917)
Dillon, J. R. 474, 833, 1147
Dillon, W. P. 2400*
DiMari, S. J. (1854), (1855)
Di Maria, M. 303
Dimitrová, E. (3414)*
Di Nardo, V. (2165)
Dinarello, C. A. 2696
Dine, M. S. 3386
Di Ninno, V. L. 2106, (2759)*
Dion, W. M. 2942*
DiSant' Agnese, P. A. (3313)*
Dishon, T. 1564*
Dismukes, W. E. 125*
Dissanaike, D. S. 1986*
Ditrich, O. 709
Divine, B. J. 1360*
Dixit, S. K. 2175*
Dixon, J. 2565*
Dixon, J. M. S. (152)
Dixon, R. E. 558*
Dixon, S. F. 2446
Dobson, A. J. 448
Doby, J. M. 367, 1650
Docherty, J. J. 2185*
Doctor, B. P. (3499)*
Dodd, D. J. 212*
Dodero, M. 2559*
Dodge, R. 1348
Dodgson, J.(1076)*, (1377)*, 2013*, 3025*
Doern, G. V. 1173
Doerr, H. W. (1897)*, 3302, 3876*
Doerr, M. (3513)
Dohner, D. E. 1871*
Döhner, L. 1256*
Dolby, J. M. 1499
Dolcourt, J. L. 397
Dolgner, R. 1062*
Dolin, R. 2817*
Doll, D. C. 2383
Doll, R. 30*, 94, 1116*, 1124*, 3070*
Domer, J. E. 1647*
Domingo, F. 3677*
Domnikova, A. A. 1498*
Dömök, I. 3271*
Domokos, L. 386
Donahue, D. M. 3691*
Donald, K. J. 517*
Donaldson, A. 985*
Donati, M. 461*
Donchev, D. (1264)*
Dondero, D. V. 1864*
Donets, M. A. 682*, 3290*, 3660
Donia, D. 592*
Donovan, T. J. 3515*
Dopheide, T. A. (277)*
DoPico, G. A. 3372
Doran, T. I. (3464)
Dorken, E. 2436*
Dorman, D. C. 871*, 1456*
Dorman, S. A. 3993
Dornan, J. D. 3790
Dornbusch, K. 848
Doroghazi, R. M. (1204)
Dorward, A. J. 1691
Dosman, J. 3028*
Dosseter, J. F. B. (1073)
Dossett, J. H. (3111)*
Dössing, M. 2636*
Dosu Adekeye, J. (854)
Dosunmu-Ogunbi, O. 2491*
Dotsenko. G. N. 2204*
Dott, W. 4
Douglas, D. L. 3668*
Douglas, J. G. (935)
Douglas, N. J. 2829*
Douglas, R. G. Jr (652)*, 819*, (3252)*, 4038*
Douglas, S. D. 3901*
Dourmashkin, R. R. (664)*, (1947)*
Dournon, E. 1836, 3196, 3539
Doveri, F. 3836, 3837*
Dowd, E. C. 2321*
Dowdle, W. R. 268*, 4007*
Dowell, V. R. Jr (600)*, 2174*
Dowling, J. M. (267)
Dowling, J. N. 219*, (613)*, 1529*, 3535*
Downey, E. F. Jr (2603)
Doyle, G. O. 817*
Doyle, M. P. 1056, (2465)
Doyle, R. J. 3119, 3545
Draaisma, F. J. 1596*
Drachman, R. 3462
Drake, A. A. 205
Dramaix, M. 3817*
Drankin, D. I. 2180
Drapeau, A. J. (1823)*
Draper, G. J. 1118*, 2356*, (2680), (3832)
Drašnar, M. 3341*
Dreesman, G. R. 1619, 1920*, (3283)*
Drew, J. H. 430*
Drew, W. L. 3871, 3874*
Driggers, D. A. 99*
Driscoll, J. M. Jr 237*
Driscoll, S. G. 701*
Drnec, J. 2244*
Drost, G. A. (2220)*
Drown, D. B. (2629)*
Drucker, J. (1918)
Drüeke, V. 4012*
Drutz, D. J. 2944*, 4110*
Druyts-Voets, E. 1899
D'Sa, J. A. 2175*
Duane, W. C. 3391*
Dubes, G. R. 2497*
Dubois, J. 109
Du Boulay, C. (3839)
Dubovskaja, A. J. (3712)*
Dubyanskaya, L. D. (2487)*
Dubyanskii, M. A. (2487)
Duerden, B. I. 2173*, 2197*, 3985* 3987
Duermeyer, W. (4068)*
Duffield, D. P. 3031*
Duffy, L. K. (1195), (2136)*
Dufillot, D. 301
Dufour, A. P. 1344*, 2975*
Dul, M. J. 2495*
Dulabon, G. M. (1178)*
Dumansky, Yu. D. 2029
Dumon, H. 376
Du Moulin, G. C. 817, 2747
Dunbar, E. M. 515*
Duniewicz, M. 2251
Dunk, A. (4058)
Dunn, J. M. (579)*
Dunnigan, M. G. (2655)*
Dunphy, M. G. 2734*
Dunsmore, B. (1551)*
Dunster, H. J. (1374)
Dupasquier, P. 301*, (2209)*
DuPont, H. L. 463*, 2132*, (3103)
Durack, D. T. 2382
Durand, J. C. (3928)*
Durfee, K. K. 3553*
Ďurkovský, J. 1491*
Durosoir, J. -L. 1736*
Durrande, J. B. 3203*
Durrant, D. S. 739
Durrant, T. (1376)*
Durward, W. F. 1341*
Dusheiko, G. M. 316*
Dutschman, G. (258)*
Dutt, A. K. 2777, 3482*
Dutton, G. G. S. (2411)*
Dux, S. (3602)*
Dworsky, M. E. (2861)*
Dyall-Smith, M. L. 1602

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Dyckman, J. 1949*
Dyer, A. R. (2352)
Dyer, D. W. 2321*
Dykes, A. C. 812*
Dyson, A. E. 3906
Dzagurov, S. G. 3662*
Dzagurova, T. K. 328*, 337*, 682*
Dzhangozina, D. M. 1082*
Dzhaparidze, M. N. 1819
Dzhivanyan, T. I. 3289*
Dziarski, R. 3877
Dzink, J. 3566*

E

Easmon, C. S. F. 143, 144, 3463*
Easterday, B. C. 1259*
Easterly, C. E. (1697), 3379
Eaton, B. T. 324
Ebbesen, P. 2528*
Ebert, J. W. 1290*, 2248*
Ebihara, I. 3018
Ebina, T. 2887*
Eckardt, M. J. (76)
Eckels, D. D. (3254)*
Eckert, E. A. 2890*, (3976)
Eckhardt, T. 1042
Eckman, M. R. (2601)*
Eddy, D. M. 2642*
Eddy, G. A. 3664*
Ede. R. J. (673)*
Edebo, L. 544
Edell, T. A. 743*
Edelstein, P. H. 585, 589*, (1217)*, 3537
Edgar, J. A. 1200*, 3525*
Edge, G. 2027*
Edgell, C. -J. S. (4093)*
Edlin, G. P. 2285
Edling, C. 1085*
Edlinger, E. (1016)
Edmeades, R. 774, 3050*
Edmond, B. (1870)*
Edmond, E. 1567*, 1572, 1895*
Edmonds, L. D. 429
Edmonds, O. P. 3750
Edmonson, M. B. (3478)
Edson, R. S. 3564
Edstrom, H. W. 2014
Edward, D. G. ff. 4095
Edwards, C. W. (3603)*
Edwards, E. A. 2405
Edwards, J. E. Jr 705*
Edwards, J. H. 54, (2816)
Edwards, J. M. B. 2850
Edwards, J. P. 736
Edwards, M. S. (255)*, 857*, 3913
Edwards, V. M. 2223*
Eekhout, R. 3817*
Efremov, V. E. (1821)
Efremova, G. P. (1383)*
Egan, H. (1985)
Eggerding, C. (2851)*
Eggers, H. J. 2215*, 3633*
Ehnholm, C (3171)*
Ehrenfeld, E. (4048)
Ehrengut, W. (692)*, 980
Ehrhardt, T. (3530)*
Ehrlich, S. L. 561*
Eichmann, F. 2714
Eiklid, K. 188*
Eikmann, T. (1066)
Ein, S. H. 2490*
Einarsson, M. (1291)
Einstein, H. (2946)*, 2947*
Eisenstadt, R. 504*
Eisenstein, T. K. 3877
Ekins, R. 2063
Eklind, K. 3586*
El-Ani, A. S. (2950)
Elbert, L. 2916*
El-Deap, T. S. 4101*
Elder, E. M. 3200*
Elder, G. H. 67*
Eldridge, J. 1515*
Elek, S. D. 850
Elia, A. 883*
Eliakim, M. 1282*
Elias-Jones, T. F. 1331*
Elin, R. J. 554
Elizarova, G. V. (2205)*
El Kholy, A. (2107)*
Elkina, S. I. (1497)*, 1498*
Ellenbogen, C. (2361)
Elliott, A. M. 125*
Elliott, G. E. 3734*
Elliott, J. A. 1685*, 3199
Elliott, L. H. 1630*
Ellis, C. J. 368
Ellis, K. J. (747), (748)
Ellis, M. 2842*
Ellis, M. E. 147
Ellis, R. E. 343
Ellison, R. C. (2050)
Ellis-Pegler, R. B. (1800)*
Ellner, J. J. 1948*
El-Maraghy, N. B. 1781*
Elo, J. 2796*
El Shawa, R. 395*
El Solh, N. 1463
Elton, R. A. 3887*
Elveback, L. R. (1407), 1407*, 1722*
Elwing, H. 3228*
Elwood, J. H. 2021*, 2022*
Elwood, J. M. 457
Elwood, P. C. 2021, 2022, 2654
Embil, J. A. 1283* (1927)*
Embree, J. E. (1927)*
Emile, J. 2988
Emmenegger, T. 3728*
Emmerson, A. M. 2698*
Emmerson, B. 1687*
Enarson, D. A. 2436
Enchev, N. (1665)*
Eng, R. H. K. (362), 708
Engbaek, H. C. 3487
Engel, H. W. B. (500)
Engelbrecht, H. 737, 2303
Engelmann, P. (3232)*
Engels, W. 1461
Enger, S. C. 3641*
England, A. C. III, 1827, 1830, 1831, 1948
Engle, J. C. 3106*
Engle, P. 1658*
English, L. 197*
Ennis, F. A. 270*
Ennis, M. 1572*
Enomoto, N. 3059*
Ensminger, P. W. (2507)
Enterline, P. E. 29
Environmental Health Perspectives 1998
Epidemiological Bulletin (154), 1183
Epp, C. 331*
Epstein, D. M. 3697*
Epstein, F. H. (1721)*
Epstein, J. S. 3884
Erben, J. J. 2892*
Erhardt, S. (1916)*
Erickson, J. D. 429*, 2648*
Erickson, R. V. 1096
Ericson, A. 753*
Eriksen, J. (2411)*
Eriquez, L. 3897*
Eross, J. 1456
Esanu, V. 3255*
Escande, A. 3205
Escaro, D. U. (3313)*
Eschenbach, D. A. (2089)*
Escobar, M. R. 1910*
Escobar del Rey, F. 2685
Escreet, B. C. 3488
Eskola, J. 3925*
Esmann, V. (263)*, 958*, 1247*
Espejo, R. T. 1280*
Espersen, F. 1161, 3113*, (3458)
Espinel-Ingroff, A. 2940
Espmark, Å. 4070*
Espuny-Tomas, M. J. 2071*
Esser, M. (3095)*
Ethier, J. 2885*
Etienne, J. (2525)
Etkin, N. L. 3065
Etkind, P. 2880*, 3710*
Ettel, W. 3728*
Evald, T. (2210)*
Evans, A. D. 2926*
Evans, A. S. 4026
Evans, B. A. 1742*, (2919)
Evans, C. P. (1528)
Evans, D. A. 2088
Evans, D. G. 463*, (3946)
Evans, D. J. Jr 463*, (3946)*
Evans, H. E. 1781*
Evans, J. G. 90
Evans, J. P. (3312)*
Evans, K. O. (2934)
Evans, M. 3084*
Evans, M. E. 1847
Ewan, P. E. (3889)*
Ewers, U. 1062*
Ewing, E. P. Jr 1840*
Exner, A. C. (3435)
Eyal, F. 2330
Eykyn, S. J. (713)*, 1155*, (3431)*, 3959
Eyquem, M. T. 1155*

F

Fabbri, L. (2327)*
Facklam, R. R. 3897
Fadda, G. (698)
Fader, R. C. (2136)
Fagard, R 1113*
Faguet, G. B. 2199
Faich, G. A. 648
Faiers, M. C. 3988*
Fainstein, V. 704*, (2279), (3151), 3311*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Fairley, K. F. 880*, 881*
Fairweather, D. V. I. 3822
Faix, R. G. (619), (619)*
Falbo, V. 1843*, 3937
Falcieri, E. (2076), 2865*
Falck, K. 1074*, (1695)*
Falcou, J. 2825*
Falkner, F. 777*
Falkow, S. 128*, 478*, (1534)*, 1820*, (2745)*
Faller, A. 133
Fallon, R. J. (3542)
Falsen, E. 2795*
Fan, P. T. 3860*
Fanaroff, A. A. (236)*
Fanburg, B. L. (2729)*
Fang, R. (276)
Fanning, D. (3008)
Fanning, G. R. 176*, (177)*, 2809*, 3185*
Faoagali, J. L. 1744
Fara, G. M. 44*, 2108*
Faraone, U. 2608*
Faras, A. J. 1930*
Farashyan, V. R. (2203)*
Farber, E. 3074
Farber, N. A. 2557*, 3280*
Farcet, J. P. 2437
Farer, L. S. 1186*, 1480*, 3482
Farid, A. F. 567*, (1822)*
Farina, G. (3753)*
Farley, L. B. 3961*
Farmer, J. J. III 176*, (177), 200*, (1198)*, 2809*, 2826*, 3518*
Farmer, T. (3131)
Farnham, R. 351*
Farník, J. 631*, 2241
Faro, S. 3107*
Farquhar, J. D. 259*, 3470*
Farr, A. D. 991
Farrant, P. J. 2682
Farrell, I. D. 3882*
Farrell, M. K. 113
Farruggia, G. 2273*
Farrugia, R. 3490*
Fasan, M. 1584*
Fauchère, J. L. 2799*
Fauci, A. S. 3989*
Faulk, W. P. 3056*
Faulkner, J. 3987*
Faulkner, R. S. 2067*, 2885*
Faustova, M. E. (1769)*
Favaretti, C. 44*, (3001)*, (3002), (3003)*, (3395)*
Favart, A. M. (2529)*
Favero, M. S. 311, 1290*, 2248*
Favre, M. 1631*
Fawaz, K. A. 1059*
Fawcett, A. 828*
Fayolle, F. 1229*
Fazio-Gentile, G. 592*
Feachem, R. G. 907
Feder, H. M. Jr 1022, (2116)
Federico, G. 175*
Federmann, G. 2215*
Fedorovskaya, R. F. 756
Fedová, D. 2872*
Feeley, J. C. 2368*, (2370)*, 2448*, 3192*, 3491
Feery, B. 807
Fehlhaber, K. 3742
Feigin, R. D. (153)*, 2765*
Feinleib, M. (1721)*
Fekadu, M. (1934)
Fekete, J. 3157*
Fekety, R. 1857*, 3216*
Feldblum, R. 4030*
Feldman, J. G. 2032
Feldman, R. A. 180*, 540*, 1356*, 2694*, 3154*, 3552*
Feldman, R. G. 1074*, 3351*
Feldman, W. E. 3919*
Feldman, Yu. 2424
Feldner, J. 4100
Felgner, P. 3328*
Felixberger, F. 1369
Fellmann, E. 3016*
Feltham, S. 1275*
Fennel, C. L. 478*
Fennewald, P. S. 196*
Fenoglio, C. M. (2189)*
Fenoll, A. 3471*
Fenske, R. A. (1364)*
Fenyves, A. 3588
Fenzi, G. F. 3836*, (3837)*
Fera, L. 2309*
Ferencz, A. 3878
Ferguson, D. J. P. (374)
Ferguson, M. (4062)*
Fergusson, D. M. 2334
Fernie, B. F. (653)*
Fernie, D. S. 2504*
Ferrante, P. 1584
Ferreira, J. L. (1544)
Ferrell, P. B. (4024)
Ferretti, J. J. (3123)*
Ferrieri, P. 4103*
Ferris, D. H. (2925)*
Ferris, R. 2253*
Fetisovová, Ž. 372
Feuchtwanger, M. M. 2862*
Fewson, C. A. (599)*
Fiddian, P. (725)*
Fidgen, K. J. 1262
Fidoe, R. G. 2985*
Field, H. J. 953
Field, L. H. 914
Field, M. (3945)*
Fielding, J. E. 1385*
Fieldlerová, D. 1996*
Fields, H. A. 1920, (3642)*
Fiers, W. (276)*
Figura, N. (2464)
Fikes, B. J. 925*
File, T. M. Jr 2397
Filieri, M. (1380)*
Filipe, A. R. 1300
Finance, C. 392
Finberg, R. W. 3567*
Finch, C. 397*
Finch, C. S. 3968*
Finch, R. 1764*
Finch, R. G. 923*
Findlay, S. R. (2729)*
Fine, P. E. M. 3477
Finegold, S. M. 1157*, (1217)*, (1849)*, 2498*, 3537*, 3565*
Finger, H. 235*
Fingerhut, L. A. (3399)
Fink, D. J. (73)
Finkelstein, M. M. 2641
Finland: Institute of Occupational Health 1074
Finland, M. 3881
Finley, J. E. 2667*
Finley-Price, K. G. 2372*, 3099*
Finn, R. 3056
Finton, R. J. (1287)*
Fiori, G. P. 863
First, M. R. (1466)*
Firth, W. T. (4093)*
Fischbein, A. 33*, (1363)*, (1674)*, 3827*
Fischer, G. (1673)*, (1970)
Fischer, J. J. 3783
Fischer, P. R. (2409)
Fischer-Rasmussen, W. 3687*
Fish, J. E. (3376)
Fishaut, J. M. 4042*
Fishbein, L. (1985)*
Fisher, B. D. (711)
Fisher, E. 1760*
Fisher, M. C. (579)
Fisher, S. E. (3393)
Fisher-Hoch, S. P. (3536)
Fishman, P. H. (202)*, 3184
Fitzgeorge, R. B. 2159*
Fitzgerald, T. (1436), 2766*
Fitzgerald, T. J. 471
Fitzhugh, J. K. 1790*
Flaherty, D. 3372*
Flamand, A. 3296*
Flamm, H. 1041
Flanagan, R. J. 2970
Flanagan, T. D. (4023)*
Flanders, W. D. 2354
Flaten, O. 2920*
Fleck, D. G. 1963*
Fleer, G. P. 2909*
Flehmig, B. (1284), 2224*, 3640*
Fleischer, B. (1892)
Fleming, C. A. 1844*
Flesher, A. R. (2160)
Fletcher, J. R. 3110
Fletcher, V. (1745)*
Flett, F. 835
Fleurette, J. 136, (1216)*, 2477
Fleury, H. J. A. (2209)
Flewett, T. H. (4003)
Fliermans, C. B. 212*, 1825
Flight, R. J. 3848
Fligiel, S. (1559)*
Flodin, U. (1418)
Floersheim, G. L. 2355
Florent, G. 980*
Flores, J. 4053*
Flores, M. 3713
Florey, C. du V. 1050*, 1349*, 3410*
Florian, H. J. (3378)
Floro, J. F. 2638*
Flournoy, D. J. (2752)*
Floyd, J. 2153*
Floyd, M. M. 2783*
Fluviá, C. (6)*
Flynt, J. W. 429*
Foarde, K. K. 3783*
Fock, R. 160*
Foged, E. K. (3307), 4108
Fojtíková, B. 224*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Folds, J. D. (3854)*
Follett, E. A. C. 2238*, 3281*
Folsom, A. R. (3825)
Fonollosa Pla, V. 1182*
Fontaine, E. A. 2508
Forbes, P. 3739*
Forbes-Faulkner, J. C. 3533*
Force, L. (3550)*
Ford, D. K. 3629*
Ford, E. C. (653)*
Ford, J. M. (1804)*
Ford, S. (2292)*
Forfang, J. C. (3117)*
Formal, S. B. (550)*, 2127, 2453*, (3173)*
Forni, A. 3797*
Forsey, J. (3466)*
Forsey, T. (2265)*
Forsgren, A. 505*, (572)*, 3104
Forssman, L. 2933*
Förster, H. 2056
Forsthoefel, M. W. 3065*
Forsum, U. (1539)*, 2378*
Forsyth, G. W. 910
Forsyth, M. E. 162*
Forte, G. B. 2558*
Fortier, B. 3607*, 4045
Fortson, N. G. 414*
Fossum, K. 2402*
Foster, K. J. (3908)
Fothergill, J. 3555
Fouace, J. M. 1463*
Fougerouze, J. 3609*
Foulds, I. S. 3582
Foulke, R. S. 329*
Foulon, G. 2988*, 3203
Foulon, W. 211
Fowler, M. J. F. 2235*, 3654*, (4067)*
Fowler, R. 3708*
Fox, A. J. 1375, 1699
Fox, B. 3897*
Fox, H. 4018*
Fox, J. J. (258)*
Fox, J. P. 641*
Fox, L. 535*
Fox, W. 170, (2123)
Fox, Z. (621)*
Foy, H. M. 641
Fracassetti, O. 2927
Fracchia, A. (2675)*
Frame, P. T. 358*
Francart, H. 2963
Franceschi, S. 3071*
Franchimont, J. H. 4115*
Franchini, I. 34*
Francioli, P. 1169
Francioli, P. B. 375
Francis, D. P. 2723*, 2892*, 2899*, 2900*
Franckx, H. 1780, 2121*
Francy, D. B. 3663*
Frand, M. 3605*
Frank, A. L. 271, 3362*
Frank, J. A. Jr 978*
Frank, R. 731
Franklin, C. A. (1364)
Franklin, T. J. 1447
Franz, M. N. (3528)*
Franzin, G. 963
Frasch, C. E. 2379*
Fraser, D. W. 530*, 1174*, 1827*, 1830*, 1831*, 3153*
Fraser, F. C. 3803
Fraser, N. W. 955
Fraumeni, J. F. Jr 1120*, 1692*, 2307*, 2674*
Frazier, T. M. 1074
Frecker, R. C. 1715*
Frederiksen, W. 866*, 2113*
Freed, D. L. J. 3056
Freedman, A. P. 3777
Freeman, E. 3051
Freeman, R. 3424, 3915*
Fregert, S. 3790
Frei, F. (3716)*
Freitag, V. 816*, 1505
Frelinger, J. A. (3223)*
French, G. R. 329*, 3659*
French, T. A. 2505*
Frenkel, L. D. 2755*
Frerichs, G. N. (4001)
Freund, L. G. (3194)*
Frey, H. M. 618*, 1566
Frey-Wettstein, M. 2230*
Frezet, D. 672*
Friedl, H. P. (2678)*
Friedman, E. 1576*
Friedman, G. D. 781*
Friedman, H. 3877
Friedman, H. M. 259*, 1218*
Friedman, M. G. 2537, 3584*
Friedman, P. J. 2947*
Friedman, R. L. (3531)*
Friedman, R. S. 2041
Friedman-Kien, A. E. 3870*
Friedmann, A. (3238)*
Friedrich, I. A. (3905)
Friedrich, O. 1505*
Friend, C. 4005*
Friesen, H. A. 2091*
Friis, B. (1590)*
Friis, H. 3687*
Friman, G. 3144*
Frimat, P. 3767*
Frisch, C. F. 2422*, (3136)*
Frisch-Niggemeyer, W. 2572
Frishman, M. P. 3428*
Fritz, E. (2678)*
Fritz, W. (1054)*
Frizzera, G. (2868)*
Froehlich, J. 492*
Froesner, G. G. 3282*
Fröhlicher, U. 3728*
Frolova, M. P. (3291)*
From, E. 3850*
Fromtling, R. A. (2281), (3693)
Frosini, G. 2245*
Frösner, G. G. (679)*, 996*, 1004*, (1573)*, 1603*, (1604)*, (3642)*
Frost, F. 641*
Frost, P. (3587)*
Froud, D. J. (1250)*
Fruchter, L. 518
Frühmorgen, P. (3275)*
Fruin, R. C. 2819*
Fry, L. (2292)*
Frye, R. L. 1722*
Fuchs, E. (2024)
Fuchs, M. 773*
Fudenberg, H. H. 1188*, (2109)*
Fugaš, M. 1051*
Fuglesang, P. (1473)*
Fuhs, G. W. (1900)*
Fujii, R. 571*
Fujikawa, D. G. (3701)*
Fujinaga, K. (2192)*
Fujioka, R. S. (984)*
Fujita, K. 183, 209
Fukatsu, R. 3660a*
Fukazawa, Y. (2280)*
Fukuda, K. (142)*
Fukuda, Y. 2628*
Fukushima, Y. (3801)*
Fulghum, R. S. (3124)
Fulginiti, V. A. 965*, (1876)*
Fulton, R. E. 1574*
Fultz, P. N. 4077
Funke, M. 3328
Furbetta, M. 100*
Furfaro, M. (696)*, 697
Furman, P. A. (2188)*
Furniss, A. L. 3515*
Furr, P. M. 1151*, 4098
Furusho, K. 103
Furuta, S. 3655*
Furuya, Y. 4064
Fussell, S. J. (2769)*
Fuster, V. 1722*
Fuxench-López, Z. 2070*
Füzi, M. 1240

G

Gaastra, W. (3505)
Gábor, V. (1008)*
Gabriel, G. 2718
Gaby, W. L. 1972
Gadler, H. (2859)
Gadzala, C. A. (1164)*
Gadzhieva, G. R. 548*
Gaensler, A. E. 3482
Gaeuman, J. V. 1481
Gaffuri, E. 2308*
Gagliardi, C. (2112)*
Gagliardi, M. (2112)*
Gaglioti, P. 2608*
Gahl, G. M. 2243*
Gahmberg, C. G. (3171)*
Gaidamovich, S. Ya (1007)*
Gaislerová, V. 2488
Gajdusek, D. C. (326)*, 327*
Gajl-Peczalska, K. J. (2868)*
Galambos, J. T. 1914*
Galanello. R. 100*
Galant, S. P. 531*
Galassi, N. V. 2911
Galasso, G. J. 249, (944), (945)
Galazka, A. (2757)
Galblum, L. I. 1490
Galbraith, N. S. 3739
Gale, G. L. (2433)
Galegov, G. A. 2202
Galen, E. A. 1910*
Galgiani, J. N. 1952*, 4112*
Galibert, F. 1624
Gáliková, E. 2011
Galipò, (3347)*
Galko, I. K. 3975
Gallagher, P. J. 3056, (3908)*
Galland, G. G. 275*, 3579*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Gallanosa, A. J. 3751*
Galli, M. G. 2108
Galli, R. 1574*
Gallo, D. 1248, 1864*, (3596)*
Gallo, J. 2277
Gallo, L. 2561*
Gallo, R. C. 2262*
Gallorfré López, M. 1182*
Galloway, D. A, (2189)
Gallus, G. 3071*
Galzer, J. P. 259*
Gandini, F. 863*
Gangal, R. N. 1965*
Gangarosa, E. J. (600)*
Gangopadhyay, P. K. 2417*
Ganguli, D. D. 1145*
Gannicliffe, A. (4078)
Gansser, R. (4099)*
Garbus, Sharon B. (89)
Garbus, Stanley B. (89)*
García, F. S. 3632
Garcia, H. (255)
García Arenzana, J. M. 853* 1495*
Gardevska, V. (625), (1666)*
Gardiner, C. H. 1044
Gardner, M. J. 2016*
Gardner, P. S. 1919*, (2388)*, 3221
Gardner, S. D. 2850*, 4018*
Gari, M. 3373
Garibaldi, R. A. 811
Garland, C. F. 1129
Garland, F. C. 1129*
Garn, S. M. 777
Garnett, H. M. 1570
Garnham, P. C. C. 367
Garoff, H. (2513)*, (2569)
Garratt, F. N. (1718)
Garrison, R. J. (1721)*
Garrity, G. M. 3200*
Garrity, P. (2855)
Garrod, G. D. 1045
Garten, W. (2516)*
Gärtner, K. 3209
Gärtner, L. 2863
Garvey, R. J. P. 867
Gary, G. W. Jr 3274
Gaspar, A. (2211)*
Gasparini, V. 2229*
Gasponi, A. (2076)*
Gassmann, W. (3833)
Gastanaduy, A. S. (502)*
Gates, N. L. 2246*
Gatherer, A. 3056
Gatta, A. M. (2112)
Gattert, I. 1278*
Gatto, M. R. 181*, 3875*
Gaucher, P. 2319*
Gaudreau, C. 1767
Gaukhman, V. D. 2691
Gaul, A. 1548*
Gauss- Müller, V. (679), (1604)*
Gavazzeni, G. 2927*
Gavilanes, F. 3648
Gavini, F. 2613*
Gavrilovskaya, I. N. 1303*
Gawler, J. (921)*
Gaya, H. (3165)*
Gazit, E. 2683*
Gearty, G. 2582*
Gearty, J. (2142)*
Geary, I. 2771*
Geddes, A. M. 368*, 460, 491, (804), 809*, 915*, (2142)*, 3110*, 3882*
Gefter, W. B. 3697*
Geidel, S. 3383*
Geiman, J. M. (652)*
Geirsson, G. (1725)
Geiseler, P. J. (2104), 3512, 3914
Geisen, H. P. (1897)*
Geissler, E. 1635*, 1636*
Geister, R. 3328*
Gelb, A. M. 479*
Gelb, L. D. 1871*
Gelep, P. T. (2188)*
Gelfand, E. W. (3540)*
Gelosa, L. 740, 2110, 2927
Gemmell, C. G. (1755)
Gemski, O. (3557)*
Genesse, J. 3146*
Gennaro, M. L. 1843*
Genner, J. (1590)*, 1601*
Gentsch, J. R. 1300*
Georgakopoulos, L. 706*
George, C. 2494*
George, R. B. 1321
George, W. L. (1849)*, 2498, 3565
Gephardt, G. N. (2993)*
Geraci, C. L. 2632*
Geraci, D. 1030*
Gerba, C. P. 730*
Gerber, A. U. 3960
Gerber, J. E. (2478)
Gerendas, B. (283)*
Gerety, R. J. 2239*, 3284
Geretzki, P. 3780
Gergely, L. 2864, 3236*
Gerichter, C. B. 201*, 1809*, 3574*
Gerin, J. L. (653)*, 1293*, (1921)*
Gerken, A. 1742*
Gerlach, D. (856), (3468)*
Germain, B. F. 2178*
Germaud, P. 2693*
Gerna, G. (1878), 3608
Gershon, A. A. 618, 1566*
Gerster, J. C. 798
Gerstoft, J. 3867
Getts, A. G. 1969
Gevers, D. 4107*
Gewolb, I. H. 310*
Geyer, S. J. 1219*
Ghaffer, A. 3877
Ghendon, Y. Z. 1256, (3247)*, 3614*
Gheyssens, H. 3817*
Ghosh, M. L. 71*
Ghysels, G. 3158*
Gialdroni Grassi, G. 123
Giallongo, A. 1030*
Giambelluca, S. E. 44*, (3003)
Giammanco, G. 2804
Giannella, R. A. 193*
Giannico, L. 461
Giardina, P. J. V. (2609)*
Gibberd, R. W. 448*
Gibbs, C. J. 1270*
Gibbs, C. J. Jr (326)*, 327*, 3667*
Gibbs, D. 2338*
Gibney, M. J. 3056*, (3406)
Giboda, M. 377
Gibson, G. L. 3922*
Gibson, I. H. N. 3623
Gibson, M. F. 1138*, 3509*
Gibson, R. J. 3192*
Gibson, R. W. 3890*
Gidirim, V. N. (1346)*
Giebink, G. S. 150*, 1885*, 3907* 3911*
Giesa, F. R. 3172
Giesa, P. A. 307*
Giger, D. K. 2820*
Gignoux, M. 3830*
Gilbert, G. L. 204, 880*
Gilbert, R. J. 2987*
Gilbert, S. F. (658)*
Gilchrist, M. J. R. 205*, 565
Gilden, D. H. 955*, (3238)
Giles, G. R. (1338)*
Gill, C. O. 3350
Gill, D. G. 284
Gill, D. M. 1983
Gill, M. B. 4057*
Gill, O. N. 2179*
Gill, P. 3525*
Gill, V. J. 200
Gilleland, H. E. Jr 3961
Gillenius, P. 3132*
Gillin, F. D. (475), 1038
Gilman, R. M. 1949*
Gilman, S. C. 2185
Gilmore, C. (2279)*
Gilmore, D. 2542
Gilmore, D. S. 917
Gilmore, I. T. 2555
Gilmour, W. H. 2542*
Gilquin, C. (1172)*, 2760*
Gilsanz, V. (1999)
Ginanneschi, R. (1181)*, 2610*
Ginsburg, C. H. 1318
Ginsburg, C. M. 2748, 3105
Gioeli, M. T. 2222*
Giraldi, V. 1843
Giraldo, G. 795*, (2255)
Girod, J. C. (2154)*, 2817
Giron, J. A. 3891*
Gissmann, L. 1632*
Giudice, S. 3014*
Giuliani, G. 672
Givner, L. B. (347)
Glasgow, A. 3571*
Glasgow, L. A. 234*, 616*, (2409)*, 3231*
Glashan, R. W. (1696)
Glass, J. 2966*
Glauser, M. P. 884*, 1169*, (4017)*
Glazer, S. D. 1032*
Glebova, L. I. 1732*
Gleeson, T. M. 2133*
Glekin, B. M. (2655)*
Glen, E. S. 2776*
Glencross, E. J. G. 2926*
Glendon, A. I. (3764)
Glenn, J. (2526)
Glette, J. 2069*
Glezen, W. P. 271*, 2114*, 2194, (3625)*
Glickman, L. T. 379, 2964
Glinskaya, E. V. 2362*
Gloeckler, R. 663*
Glogowski, W. 2767*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Glover, S. C. 147*, 1797, 3178
Glushko, N. V. 595*
Glynn, A. A. 473*, 806, (3165)*
Gnanasakthy, A. 738*
Go, Y. Y. 308*
Gobel, U. 4100*
Goble, R. 46*, 2006*
Goddard, A. D. 1740*, 2267*
Goddard, J. (153)*
Goddard, M. 1049
Godlevskaya, M. V. 2180*
Godley, J. (2813)*
Godwin, J. R. 2145*
Godwin-Austen, R. B. 1565*
Goei, S. H. 879*
Goel, K. M. 436
Goering, R. V. (3443)
Goetz, M. B. (2500)
Goffin, Y. (3304)
Going, J. A. (3726)*
Gold, B. G. (1475)*
Gold, J. W. M. (711)*
Gold, R. (3540)*
Goldberg, A. 3343*
Goldberg, D. (2609)*
Goldberg, G. N. 965
Goldberg, H. M. 3369
Goldberg, M. J. (3603)*
Goldberger, A. C. 1179
Goldblatt, P. 1375*
Golden, C. A. 2520*
Golden, D. B. K. 2316
Golden, E. B. 2645
Goldenberg, D. L. 114*
Goldfogel, G. A. 892
Goldgaber, D. 3660a
Goldhar, J. 2793
Goldhofer, E. 331*
Goldmann, D. A. 190*, 310*, (1430)
Goldsand, G. 1641*
Goldstein, E. (926)*
Goldstein, E. J. C. (362)*
Goldstein, F. W. 1155*
Goldstein, H. (82)
Goldstein, I. M. 204!*
Goldstein, J. D. (1833)
Goldstein, R. S. 3142
Goldwater, P. N. (1800), 2533, 4057
Golkovskii, G. M. 729*, 2172
Golobič, V. 541*
Golovchenko, D. Ya. 1143*
Golshmid, V. K. (516)*
Golubev, D. B. (3256)*
Golubev, M. V. 2847*
Golubeva, I. V. 1501
Gómez Garcés, J. L. 2156*
Gómez García, V. 1332*
Gómez-Pan, A. 2685*
Gonella, G. 2309*
González, P. H. 2254
González-Molina, A. (3698)*
Gonzalez-Ros, J. M. 3648*
Gonzalez-Scarano, F. (4076)
Gonzenbach, H. R. 124
Gooch, H. 2713*
Good, R. A. 806, 2360
Good, R. C. 172*, 2783*
Goodall, A. H. (3647)
Goodell, S. 1434*
Goodfellow, M. 2439, (3492)*
Gooding, A. (522)*, 3211*
Goodman, L. 3777*
Goodman, L. J. 1816
Goodman, N. L. (2588)*
Goodman, R. A. 1263*, (1287)
Goodwin, C. S. 3163*
Goossens, H. 3524*
Gorbach, S. L. 192*, 1155, (1226)*, 1810*, 2506*, 3110
Gorbulev, V. G. 1257*
Gorbunova, E. S. (1497)
Gorbushina, S. N. (3569)
Gorchakov, V. V. 722*
Gordts, B. 1735
Goren, M. B. 3482
Goresky, C. A. 3997*
Gorgol, M. 1050*
Goris, R. J. A. 3983*
Gorman, G. W. 1827*, 1828*, 2163*
Gorodkova, N. 1256*
Gosselin, F. M. (1823)*
Goswick, C. B. 635*
Gotanda, T. (1623)*, (3650)
Gotev, N. (2152)*
Göthe, C. -J. 1676
Goto, S. 2141*
Gotoff, S. P. (1164)*
Gotschlich, E. C. 1171*, (2716)*
Gottfried, E. B. (3905)*
Gotthammar, B. 614*
Gottlieb, M. S. 97, 2380
Goudeau, A. (1918)*
Goudsmit, J. (1011)
Goulding, N. J. 3056*
Goulding, R. 1047*, 1073*
Goullet, P. (1509)
Gourley, G. R. (494)
Gowda, N. M. M. 1347
Goyal, S. M. 730*
Gozzard, D. I. 3882
Grab, B. (717)*
Grabow, W. O. K. 385
Grabowski, E. F. (2609)
Gracey, M. 1212*, (1525)*, 1526*, 2475*
Gradoni, L. 1327*, 1957*
Graf, H. (1358)
Grafova, T. I. 1979
Graham, D. R. 558*, 814
Graham, I. 1462*
Graham, J. A. G. 1064
Graham, V. A. L. 3037
Grahame, R. (976)
Gramiccia, M. 1327*, 1957*
Granato, P. A. 829, 2740*
Granberg, C. 3476*
Grandjean, P. 31, 32*
Grange, J. M. 2439, 3483*
Granoff, D. M. 876*, (3478)*, (3479)*
Granström, M. 1568, 3132*, 3133
Grant, S. 1567
Grauballe, P. C. (1590)*, 1600, 1601
Gravelle, C. R. 1290*
Graves, P. S. 1937*
Graves, S. R. 3430*
Gravett, M. G. (2089)
Gray, B. M. 862, 3919*
Gray, E. D. 3911*
Gray, E. W. (1642)*
Gray, J. 2505*, 3197*
Gray, T. 3668*
Graybill, J. R. (2595), 2944*, 3692*, 4110*
Grayston, J. T. 1313
Graziano, J. 3000*
Greaves, W. L. 978*
Grebennikov, V. A. 3087
Grebenyuk, V. N. (3437)*
Greco, D. 3937*
Greco, J. M. 318*
Greco, T. (141)*
Green, A. (2668)
Green, D. 319*
Green, G. M. 3482
Green, H. T. 813*, 3473*
Green, J. 3163*
Green, J. B. III (937)*
Green, J. R. 3056*
Green, N. 1295*
Green, N. E. (2593)*
Green, S. L. 1759
Greenberg, H. B. 1275*, 1279*, 1280*, 2889*, 2890*, 3639*, 4053, (4054)*
Greenberg, L. (3520)*
Greenberg, R. N. 846
Greenberg, S. B. 2102*, 3229*, 3272
Greenberg, S. J. 3680
Greenberger, P. A. 2599
Greene, G. R. 531*
Greene, J. B. 120*, 2381*
Greenfield, C. 1560*
Greenhalgh, R. (1364)*
Greenhood, G. P. (3085)*
Greenspan, J. 521
Greenwood, D. 1158
Greenwood, J. R. 1658*, 2377
Gregorová, J. 2488*
Gregory, D. W. (714)*
Gregory, P. B. 2564*
Greiser, E. 3012
Gremillion, D. H. 1581
Gress, F. M. 219*
Grewell, C. M. 565*
Grieves, J. (658)*
Griffin, D. E. (3499)*
Griffioen, G. 2788*
Griffiss, J. McL. (1440)*, 2103
Griffith, A. H. 1175
Griffiths, D. T. 1537*
Griffiths, H. C. 1883*
Griffiths, K. D. 75*, 2686
Grigor'eva, L. V. 3662*
Grilli, E. A. 640
Grillo, R. (3089)*
Grimm, L. M. (3166)*
Grimont, P. A. D. 200*
Grimstone, J. 2117*
Grip, L. (3474)*
Grishina, L. S. 3559*
Grist, N. R. (2401)*
Grob, P. J. 1285*, 2226, 2230*
Grolleau, J. Y. 2693*
Gromashevsky, V. L. 323*, (1006)*
Gromisch, D. S. 773*
Gromska, W. (3176)
Gronemeyer, P. S. 2935

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Gronowitz, J. S. 2186, 2521
Groppi, M. T. 3522*
Groppi, V. E. (911)*
Gross, D. M. (2050)*
Gross, P. (3781)
Gross, R. J. 187
Gross, S. (3260)*, 3485*
Gross, V. (3520)*
Grossato, A. 1020*
Grossberg, S. E. (3224)*
Grosset, J. 2777
Gross-Kieselstein, E. (3520)*
Grossman, M. 1105, 4009*
Groth, C.-G. (2859)*
Grubb, R. 2099
Grumet, F. C. (2860)*
Grundmann, H. P. 2355*
Grüneberg, R. N. 1754*
Gruninger, R. P. 2741*
Grunstein, H. 2277*
Grünwald, H. W. (624)*
Grzelak- Puczyńska, I. 1228, (1230)*
Grzybowski, S. 2436*, 3482
Gu, X.-S. 1302*
Gu, X. Z. (1415)*
Guadagnino, V. 1915
Guala, G. (1180)
Guandalini, S. (3945)
Guard, R. W. 2907
Guardia, L. 2988*
Gudat, F. 2562*, 3282*
Gudding, R. 2407*
Guerbois, H. 2988*
Guercilena, S. 3779*, 3797*
Guerra, M. 439
Guerrant, G. O. 164
Guerrero, A. 461*
Guesdon, J. L. 2551*
Guevara, D. (6)*
Guggi, S. 798*
Guglielminetti, M. 3309*
Guibourdenche, M. 2762*, 3128*
Guidotti, T. L. 10*, (3313)
Guient, V. Jr (3766)*
Guiguen, C. 367*, (1306)*, 1650*
Guillard, J. -M. 301*
Guilleminault, C. 431
Guillet, J. L. (3928)
Guinan, M. E. 4010*
Guinée, P. A. M. 551*, 2786*
Guiney, D. G. 1806*
Guiot, H. F. L. (927)*
Guirguis, N. I. (2107)*
Gulig, P. A. 2422*, (3136)*
Gully, P. R. 368*, (804)*
Gump, D. W. 3195
Gunn, B. A. 134
Gunn, R. A. 3639
Gunnarsson, M. (3474)
Guo Chen, M.-S. 2814
Gurevich, I. (620)*
Gurewich, V. (2049)*
Gurling, H. M. D. (2342)*
Gurvich, V. B. 3364
Gurwith, M. J. 1275, (1551), 1707
Gusel'nikova, N. A. 3775*
Gustafson, T. L. (1646)
Gut, W. (3295)*
Gutiérrez, J. J. (4060)*
Gutiérrez Altés, A. 2736
Gutierrez Gonzales, A. 758*
Gutiérrez- Núñez, J. 2737
Gutman, R. 2793*
Guttowa, A. (3712)*
Guy, I. 112*
Guymon, L. F. (3095)
Gvozdova, L. G. 3805*
Gwaltney, J. M. Jr 3470*
Gwynn, M. N. 1206
Gylseth, B. 416, 417, 3023
Gyulai, E. J. 690
Gyurova, S. (1272)

H

Haag, R. 3451*
Haanes, E. J. 2422*
Haase, A. T. 1585
Haase, G. 319*
Haass, R. (2932)*
Habicht, G. S. 3333*
Hackstadt, T. (3673)*
Hadaś, E. 2289*
Hadchouel, M. 1612*, 2566*
Haddow, J. E. 3804*
Hadfield, S. G. 473*
Hadjilarska, D. (1665)*
Hadler, S. C. 2227, 2892
Hadziyannis, S. J. 1613*
Haeggman, S. 3556*
Häfelein, J. 3138*
Hafez, A. H. 4101*
Hafez, K. (2107)*
Hafiz, S. 1743, (2079)*, 2173*, 2713
Häfliger, W. 1521*
Hagen, N. 3137*
Hager, H. 3633*
Hager, T. A. (577)*
Hägerstrand, I. 2928*
Hagiwara, A. 659*, 1905*
Hagmar, L. 3036
Hague, M. (2595)*
Haguenoer, J. M. 3767
Hahn, G. 1468, 3903
Hahn, H. (2394)
Hahn, T. 248*, (1909)*, 4004*
Haight, J. B. (2607)
Haikin, H. 2862*, 3593
Haines, A. (3055)*
Hakala, T. R. (613)*
Hakey, A. 3156*
Hakin, R. N. (2480)*
Hakulinen, T. 3826
Haldane, E. V. 2067*, 3675*
Halde, C. J. (3700)*
Hale, J. (1476)*
Haley, C. E. 990*
Halfon, N. 1903
Hall, C. B. (652), 819, (2364), 4038
Hall, C. J. 3303, 4050*
Hall, E. 2766*
Hall, W. N. 1263
Hall, W. W. (3078)
Hallen, A. 2378*
Hallenbeck, W. H. (2351)
Hallgrímsson, J. 2679*
Halliday, K. 774*, 3050
Halliday, M. (2323)*
Hallin, N. (754)
Hällström, K. 849*
Halonen, P. E. (3242)*, 3624*
Halvorsen, S. (555)*
Hamada, C. (995)*
Hambie, E. A. 823*, 2368
Hambleton, P. 2159*
Hamblin, A. S. 962*
Hamdy, M. K. (1544)*
Hames, C. (1922)*
Hamilton, D. G. (1708)
Hamilton, D. L. 910*
Hamilton, J. A. (759)
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T. (522)*, (2732), 3211*, 3449*, 3883
Hamley, J. G. (769), (770)
Hammer, G. S. 2385*
Hammer, M. (1921)*
Hammer, M. C. (3444)*, 3886*
Hammer, S. M. 2856
Hammershøy, O. (3307)*
Hammond, G. W. 942, (1911), 4052
Hammond, J. G. 113*
Hanaoka, M. 3665*
Hancock, B. W. (1863)*
Hancock, R. E. W. (3964)
Hand, W. L. (2744)*
Handley, P. S. (1470)
Handsfield, H. H. 478, 1737, 2711, (2745)*
Hanes, O. E. 3563*
Hanff, P. A. (2706)*
Hanger, P. N. (2925)*
Hankins, W. A. 3470
Hanks, T. G. 408*
Hann, I. M. 3684
Hanna, B. A. 2785
Hanna, E. E. 3877
Hannant, C. A. 517*
Hannoun, C. 1300*
Hanrahan, L. P. 3754*
Hansen, E. J. 2422, (3136)*
Hansen, H. (763)*
Hanson, C. 3803*
Hanson, J. 3748*
Hanson, L. Å. 295*
Hanson, M. R. 1000*
Hansson, H. 505*
Hanto, D. W. (2868)
Hantz, O. 1005*
Hao, F.-Y. 2563*
Hara, M. 659* (1593)*, 2219
Hara, S. 2493*
Haramura, K. 4085*
Harber, M. J. (2750)
Harbord, R. B. 1754
Harbov, D. 1210
Hardenbrook, M. H. 2948
Harding, D. H. 2635
Harding, G. K. M. 179*, 535*, 1752*
Hardy, J. L. 4075*
Hardy, K. 949
Harford, T. C. (76)*
Harington, J. S. (1412)
Hariri, A. R. (2588)
Härkönen, H. 3013
Harlap, S. 65*
Harley, E. E. 65*
Harley, R. A. 1188*
Harman, D. J. 893*
Harmoinen, A. (2695)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Harmon, A. T. (3625)
Harmon, M. C. (3208)*
Harmon, M. W. 2514, 3272*, (3625)*
Harms, M. (1435)*
Harper, J. J. 1477
Harper, P. B. 3213*
Harrap, K. A. (1307)*
Harrington, J. M. 1986*, 2028*, 2639
Harrington, M. G. 1341
Harrington, P. T. 2737*, (4060)
Harris, A. A. 3718*
Harris, A. B. 700*
Harris, B. 3512*
Harris, F. 772*
Harris, H. (3835)*
Harris, L. M. 3350*
Harris, P. P. 1840
Harris, R. W. C. (62)*, 1124*
Harris, V. B. 1360*
Harrison, A. K. (1934)*
Harrison, B. D. W. 2581*
Harrison, J. L. (2949)*
Harrison, J. M. 2555*
Harrison, K. J. 462*
Harrison, T. G. 582*
Harrison, W. O. 3860*
Harrower, A. D. B. 3879
Hart, C. A. 559, 1138, 2699, (3174), 3509
Hart, H. 1569
Hartigan, D. A. (580)*, 922
Hartley, C. L. (3169)*
Hartley, M. R. 2333*
Hartman, P. A. 2624*
Hartmann, D.-P. 2915*
Hartz, A. J. 788
Harvey, K. J. 1462*
Harvey, L. 3668
Harvey, R. W. S. 5, 391
Harving, H. 1247*
Harwood, B. R. (877)*
Hasegawa, A. 2552*
Hash, D. E. 2501*
Hash, J. H. (1854)*, (1855)*
Hashiguchi, K. 3258*
Hashimoto, M. 1389
Haslam, B. T. 1458*
Hasleton, P. S. (1339)
Hasselquist, S. M. 3884*
Hastings, M. J. G. 143*
Hastings, P. R. 96*
Hata, A. 3802*
Hatch, M. H. 2218*
Hatch, T. P. 2923
Hatem, J. 1300
Hathaway, S. C. (1239)
Hatheway, C. L. 2174
Hatt, R. R. 1454*
Hattis, D. R. 2006
Hauber, P. 428
Haug, R. H. 2407
Hauschild, A. H. W. 1232*
Hausenblasová, M. 2872*
Hauser, W. E. Jr (3331), (3720)
Hausler, W. J. Jr 2689*
Hautvast, J. G. A. J. 2672*
Havránková, D. 3340
Hawkins, D. F. (1073)*
Hawkins, J. M. 1765*
Hawkins, R. 2027*
Hawkins, S. S. (714)
Hawthorne, J. D. (1893)
Hay, J. 1962*
Hay, R. J. 1644, 3683
Hayashi, K. 941*
Hayashi, S. 3715*
Hayashi, Y. 1243*
Hayes, G. V. (2967)*, 2968*
Hayes, P. S. 3491
Hayes, S. F. 4092
Hayman, J. A. 2782
Hayner, N. S. 1886*
Hays, J. H. (1215)
Hayward, A. J. 2438*
Hazelton, P. R. 942*, 4052*
Hazendonk, T. G. (2220)*
Health and Safety Executive (45), (49), 406, 1075, (2002), 2978, 3762
Healy, G. R. 3332*
Hearing, V. J. 3694*
Heaton, A. (257)
Heberling, R. L. (1838)*, (2877)* (3297)*
Hébert, G. A. 3949
Hebert, W. O. (1544)*
Heck, W. 1166*
Heckers, H. 1042*
Heckscher, T. 3487*
Hecton, R. F. 1647
Hedenstierna, G. 2015
Hederstedt, B. 3133*
Hedges, R. W. 2443*
Hedley-Whyte, J. 817*, 2747*
Hedlund, K. W. 215*, (3198)*, 3543*
Hedström, S. Å. 1161*, 3113*, 3457*, (3458)*, 3459
Heeley, A. F. 1422
Heeley, M. E. 1422*
Heiberg, J. K. (382)
Heidelberger, M. (2411)
Heider, H. 4030
Heifets, L. B. 3150
Heifets, M. 3152*
Heilig, B. 166*
Heimsch, R. C. 2624*
Heinonen, O. P. 786*, (1720)*
Heinz, F. 684*, 2541
Heinz, F. X. 331*, 685, (1627), 1924
Hejný, J. 3148
Hekkens, W. T. J. M. 3056
Helander, I. 1372, 2444*, 2445
Helenglass, G. 2059*
Helenius, A. 251*, (2513)*
Helgason, S. 2451, 2452*
Helin, I. (847)
Heller, K. A. 4031*
Heller, R. F. 1408, 3371
Hellesøy, O. H. (767)*
Hellin, T. 461
Hellum, K. B. 3110
Helm, E. B. 3451
Helmick, C. 1937*
Helmke, R. J. (1838)
Helms, C. M. 1163, (1832)*, (2151), 3455*, 3890*
Hemelhof, W. 3164*
Hemminki, K. 451*
Hempel, H. O. (2588)*
Henderson, D. K. 705
Henderson, J. B. (2655)*
Henderson, P. T. 1991*
Hendley, J. O. 3470*
Hendrick, D. J. (2327)
Hendrickse, R. G. 1965*
Hendry, B. M. (2061)
Hendry, W. F. 728*
Hendy-Ibbs, P. M. 3337*
Henle, G. (1727)*, 2869*
Henle, W. (264)*, (1727)*, 2869*
Hennekens, C. H. 2088*, 2647*
Hennemann, H. H. (4099)
Henrichsen, J. 3126*
Henry, R. L. 871
Hentges, D. J. (232)*
Herber, R. F. M. 2997*
Herbert, D. A. 1770
Herbert, F. A. 55
Heribanová, A. (1087)*
Herman, R. A. (3052)
Hermodsson, S. 304*
Hermsdorf, S. 3636
Hernberg, S. 1074, 1992*, 3015*
Heron, I. (263)*
Herrler, G. (2873)
Herrmann, K. L. 978*
Hershey, B. J. 3585*
Herszenson, S. 3369*
Herva, E. (149)*, (651)*, 3130*
Hess, B. (3716)
Hess, G. (1296), 2243
Hewitt, J. 891*
Heymann, D. L. 1630*
Heyward, W. L. 1126
Heyworth, F. 1350
Hickman, F. W. 176*, (1198)*, 2809*, 3518
Hierholzer, W. 465*
Higgs, D. R. 101*
Highsmith, A. K. (3085)
Hilan, C. (18)*
Hill, A. 898*
Hill, C. M. 2653*
Hill, F. G. H. 75*
Hill, H. F. 1969*
Hill, H. R. 2069*
Hill, R. N. (1678)*
Hill, W. B. 2594*
Hill, W. E. 909*
Hilleman, M. A. 4040*
Hilleman, M. R. 307*
Hillerdal, G. 1319, 1689
Hillis, A. 1618*
Hillis, W. D. 1618*
Hilner, C. A. 385*
Hilsinger, R. L. Jr 612*
Hilt, B. 415
Himmelstein, J. S. 2630*
Hinchey, E. J. (3456)*
Hinchliffe, E. (599)*
Hinde, D. 1275*
Hindocha, P. 3080*
Hinman, A. R. 978*
Hino, H. (2938)
Hino, Y. 1243*
Hinshaw, V. S. 639*, 1259, (1578)*
Hinthorn, D. R. (1215)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Hinuma, Y. 3665, 4082, 4083*
Hirasing, R. A. (1484)
Hiratsuka, M. 1575*
Hirayama, S. 1917*
Hirayama, T. 1119
Hirn, J. 3*
Hirota, T. 103*
Hirsch, M. S. 2856*
Hirsch, R. L. (2183)
Hirschmann, J. V. 864
Hislop, W. S. 2238
Hiss, Y. (3260)*
Hjelm, E. 2378
Hjelt, K. 1600*
Hjermann, I. 1112
Hjertén, S. 480
Hjorth, N. 3790
Hlavová, H. 3341*
Hlavová, S. 1996*
Ho, M. (613)*
Hoang, G. N. 1096*
Hoar, S. K. (453)
Hoban, S. 179*
Hobbs, G. 2987*
Hobel, C. J. 504*
Hobson, D. 346*
Hodge, K.C. 401
Hodges, J. R. 2554
Hodgkiss, M. (4063)*
Hodgman, J. E. 3383
Hodgson, E. S. 2035*
Hodson, M. E. 573
Hoeprich, P. D. (926)*
Hoevenaars, F. 1942*
Hof, D. G. 150
Hoferer, E. 3302*
Hoffeld, J. 3877
Hoffman, C. A. 821
Hoffman, M. (3596)*, (3597)*
Hoffman, P. C. 530
Hoffman, S. L. 1097
Hoffmann, D. 1121
Hoffmann, R. G. 788*, 3063*
Hofman, K. J. 3077
Hofmann, F. (1681)
Hofmann, H. 685*
Hofstad, T. (1473)*, (2144)*
Hogerzeil, H. V. 1710
Hoggarth, C. E. 3995*
Hoidal, J. R. 150*, 3109*
Hoilien, C. A. 4094
Hoiseth, S. K. 542
Højgaard, C. 3487*
Hoke, C. 2761
Holborow, E. J. 2063
Holdeman, L. V. 1540, 2501*
Holdener, F. 1285
Holder, I. A. 3190*
Holgren, J. 295*
Hollán, S. R. 313*
Holland, B. W. 3445*
Holland, P. V. 1003*
Hollen, C. R. 2271
Holley, H. P. Jr 1856*
Hollinger, F. B. 677*, (3283)*
Hollis, D. G. 176, 1224*, 2832*, 3518*, 3949*
Hollnagel, H. 32*
Holloway, B. W. 2474*
Holloway, D. E. 3391*
Holm, S. 3110
Holm, S. E. 3110, (3468)*, 3895
Holman, C. D. J. (98)
Holman, R. C. 1310*
Holmberg, P. C. 3013*
Holme, I. 1112*
Holmes, A. 3022*
Holmes, B. 2832
Holmes, F. F. 2145
Holmes, I. H. 987*, 1602*, (3638)*
Holmes, K. K. 254*, 470*, 478*, 1434*, (1476)*, 1737*, (2089)*, 2118*, (2745)*, 4010*
Holmes, L. B. 1705*
Holmes, R. L. 3974
Holmgren, J. 902
Holt, P. A. 3922*
Holt, P. E. (203)
Holton, J. (2835)
Holtsclaw, S. A. 2421*, 3501*
Holubová. J. 2571*
Holzer, E. (1940)*
Holzer, W. (1987)*
Holzman, R. S. 1639*
Homma, J. Y. 571*
Homma, M. 643*
Honda, T. 1802*, 3164*
Hondo, R. 3591
Hone, R. 1761*
Honeycombe, J. 3994*
Honggokoesoemo, S. (1403)
Honour, P. 1499*, 1550*
Honowska, M. (3712)*
Hood, B. 2659*
Hood, R. E. (266)*
Hoodless, R. A. 1047*
Hoofnagle, J. H. 316
Hoogstraal, H. 805, 1300
Hook, E. W. III (2134)*
Hope-Simpson, R. E. 140, 2212
Hopfer, R. L. 704, (2279)*, 3311
Hopkins, A. 3010
Hopkins, R. 319, 991, 994
Hopkins, R. S. 366
Hopp, T. P. 1294, (2234)*
Hoppenbrouwers, T. 3383*
Horadam, V. W. (2125)
Hore, B. D. 3054
Horn, C. (3388)*
Horne, D. (145)
Horne, N. W. (886)
Horníček, J. 4090*
Hornick, R. B. 806*
Hornig, C. (1897)*
Hornsleth, A. (1590)
Horodniceanu, T. (1469), (2754)*
Horsfield, N. 58*, (1485)*
Horsman, G. 4052*
Horstmann, E. (3214)
Horton, P. 2880*
Horwood, L. J. 2334*
Horwood, S. P. 2650
Horzinek, M. C. 2574
Hose, J. E. 2809*
Hostýnová, E. (3414)*
Ho-Terry, L. 1267, (2876)
Houang, E. T. 208, 363*, 1205, 3318*
Houvinen, P. 2392
Hovi, T. (1254), (3266)*
Hovig, B. (466), 1429, (1432)
Hovind-Hougen, K. 677*, 936
Howard, A. N. 1396
Howard, C. R. 1620*, 2565*
Howe, G. M. 3056
Howe, G. R. (1117)
Howell, C. L. 262*
Howell, D. R. 1615*
Howells, B. 2926*
Howley, P. M. (4080)
Høybye, G. 936*
Ho-Yen, D. O. 2191, 3394
Hoyer, B. (1921)*
Hozoc, M. 2914*
Hrdinová, I. (2295)*
Hřebačka, J. 2313*
Hrnčiarová, N. 2781*
Hrnčiřová, L. (2339)*
Hronovský, F. 631*
Hronovský, V. 1301
Hrustić, O. 1051*
Hsiao, H.-C. (399)*
Hsiung, G. D. (2857)*
Hsu, S.-T.(399)*
Hu, H.-T. 39*, (399)*
Hu, P. C. 2585
Huang, E.-S. 795*
Huang, H. Y. 308*
Huang, R. T. C. 278
Huang, S.-W. (347)*
Huang, Y. S. 2585*
Hubert, J. 3572
Hubert, J. P. 2310*
Hubrechts, J. M. 1735*
Huddleston, J. A. (4032)*
Hudson, B. W. 330*
Hudson, E. 728*
Hudson, T. 3146
Huehns, E. R. 1419*
Hugdahl, M. B. 1056*
Hugentobler, A. L. 642, (646)*
Huggett, A. 2970*
Huggins, J. W. 3659*
Hughes, C. A. 443*
Hughes, H. P. A. 1963*
Hughes, J. M. (600)
Hughes, T. P. 908*
Huguenin-Dumittan, S. 3020
Hugues, B. 2617
Huhta, N. 862*
Huizenga, K. A. 205*
Hulett, L. D. Jr 2645*
Hull, D. 1176
Hullin, D. A. 67
Hultman, E .H. 3472*
Humayun, H. M. 2819
Humble, M. W. (1771)*
Humphreys, G. O. 835*
Hung, I.-J. (501)*
Hungary, Ministry of Health 2044, 3820
Hunt, J. 1354*
Hunt, J. G. 4091*
Hunt, J. M. 19*
Hunter, A. M. 2434*, 3926*
Hunter, E. F. (2370)*
Hunter, J. A. A. 3415*
Hunter, J. M. 700, 3669
Hunter, J. R. 1705*
Hunter of Newington, Lord 1390

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Hunter, P. T. 1847*
Hunter, S. MacD. (3823)
Huntley-Carter, G. P. (177)*
Huppert, M. (2949)
Hurley, J. F. 3025
Hurse, A. 495*
Hurst, D. J. (3374)
Hurst, G. A. 414*, 3932*
Hurtenbach, U. 2724*
Hurtrel, B. (2168)*
Hurwitz, E. S. 461
Huschka, U. (1897)* 3876
Hushovd, O. 3193*
Hussain, Z. 3448
Hussels, H. (1748)
Hussong, D. 1453*
Hůštavová, H. 3340*
Huston, R. K. 3807*
Hutchins, G. M. (252)*
Hutchins, P. 3080
Hutchison, A. A. 354
Hutchison, W. M. (374)*, 1962
Hutton, S. W. 3391*
Huuskonen, M. S. 757
Huwe, B. B. (502)*
Huxsoll, D. L. 4094*
Huygelen, C. A. (1424)
Huygens, H. J. 2782*
Huylebroeck, D. (276)*
Hwang, L.-Y. (1265)*, 2236*
Hyams, K. C. (198)
Hybášková, J. 2872*
Hyde, W. A. 2164*
Hykeš, P. 761
Hymes, K. B. 120
Hyslop, N. E. Jr 1204*

I

Ibels, L. S. 3892*
Ibragimov, F. Kh. 2492*
Ibsen, K. K. 1912*
Icenogle, J. (658)
Ichida, F. (995)*
Idle, M. 789*
Iglesias, A. (2823)
Iglewski, B. H.(577)*, 588*, (3531)*
Ihse, I. 96
Iida, H. (1233)*
Iida, T. 3329*, (3330)*
Iijima, Y. (1514)
Ike, Y. 191*
Ikejiri, N. (2894)*
Ikram, H. (2234)*
Ilchyshyn, A. (3392)
Ili, H. 3728*
Illingworth, R. D. 2346*
Ilonen, J. (651)
Iltis, J. P. (4016)
Imada, A. 841
Imai, M. 1622*, (1623), (3650)*
Imai, Y. 997*
Imbesi, D. 592*
Imhof, H. W. (2429)*
Immerman, R. 3891*
Inaba, Y. 4055*
Inamatsu, T. 1159*
Inamine, J. 2095*
Inclan, G. M. 3467*, (3554)*
Indulen, M. K. 4030*
Ing, T. S. 2819*
Ingham, H. R. 2378*, 3915*
Inglis, A. S. (277)*
Ingrand, D. 3607*
Innes, J. A. 887, 3057
Inokuma, E. 1305*
Inoue, M. (563)*, 4064*
Inoue, T. (2493)*
Inoue, Y. 4085*
Inouye, S. 988, 2552*
Insel, R. A. 518*, 2114, 2114*
Inselman, L. S. 1781
Inskip, H. 2996
International Agency for Research on Cancer 452, (2052), 2353
International Commission on Radiological Protection (1086), (1382), (1683), (3377)
Ioanid, L. 771*
Ioli, A. 2608
Ionesco, H. 3572*
Ionescu, N. (2297)*
Ionescu, P. 1024*
Ionescu-Matiu, I. 1619*
Ionova, I. 3346
Iosub, S. 773
Ip, S. M. 2798*
Ipp, M. M. (1772)*
Ipsen, J. 958*, 1247*
Irgens, L. M. (767)
Ironside, A. G. 515*
Irwin, R. S. 3490
Isaacs, D. 2427, 3626
Isaacson, R. E. 2890*, (3506)*
Isacson, P. 2684*
Isaeva, E. I. 1888, (1889)
Isaia, G. 286, 1555*
Ise, Y. 3329, (3330)*
Ishak, R. 3589
Ishida, M. 1258*
Ishida, N. (317)*, 1575*, 2201*, 2887*, 2888*, (3243)*
Ishida, T. 3715*
Ishidate, T. 3389*
Ishii, K. (982)
Iskhakova, K. I. 2148
Ismay, S. L. 2225*
Ison, C. A. 473
Ispolatova, A. V. 3253*
Israël, L. (2951)
Israil, A. M. 1192
Issekutz, A. C. 3167, (3168)
Isselbacher, K. J. 2897*
Istad, H. 3030*
Istre, G. R. (503), 508*
Itabashi, H. H. (3701)*
Ito, J. I. Jr (3670)
Ito, Y. 1119*, 2262*
Itoh, Y. 1299*
Ivan, A. 2221*
Ivan, I. 1426*
Ivannikov, Yu. G. 1255*
Ivanov, A. P. 328*, 337*
Ivanyi, J. 891*
Ivey, M. H. (2967)*, 2968*
Iwakiri, S. 1299*
Iwamura, K. 1917
Iwarson, S. 957*, 1004*
Iwase, I. 941*
Iwatsu, T. (1323)
Izaki, K. (3202)
Izhar, M. 2129
Izumi, A. K. 1785

J

Jabbari, M. 3997*
Jablon, S. 425*
Jablonska, S. 1631*
Jacks, T. J. (3784)*
Jackson, B. 517*
Jackson, D. C. (1579)*
Jackson, G. J. 21
Jackson, J. 1688*, 3855
Jackson, L. A. 1411*
Jackson, P. G. 2439
Jacob, A. E. (1470)*
Jacobowitz, S. 1105*
Jacobs, M. 3710*
Jacobs, R. F. (1945), 3187
Jacobs, R. L. 1234
Jacobs, S. 3372*
Jacobsen, M. 122*, (1076), (1377)*, 2013*, 3025*
Jacobson, E. S. (3693)*
Jacobus, N. 1155*
Jacoby, G. A. 2443*
Jacquemin, J. L. 2294
Jaecker, D. L. (1834)*
Jaffe, H. W. 1439, 3844*, 3845
Jagars, G. 3137*
Jagger, K. S. (3528), (3965)*
Jahn, G. 160*
James, C. 1212
James, C. E. 2666*
James, I. R. (98)*
James, J. J. 3141
James, L. M. 429*, 2648*
James, M. J. 2634
James, W. D. (4054)*
James, W. H. 68
James, W. P. T. 2654
Jamieson, J. A. 3204
Janas, J. S. 2954*
Janda, J. M. 3962*
Janicki, P. 1289*
Jani Le Bris, H. (1091)*
Jänisch, W. 1635*
Janitschke, K. (1958)*
Jankowski, M. (3295)*
Jann, K. (1805)*
Janossy, G. (3647)*
Janota, I. 4084
Janousková. I. 2488*
Janout, V. 3581
Janowski, H. T. 3639*
Jansen, J. D. (2656)
Janssen, W. A. 3543
Jansson, E. 2929*
Januška, J. 684*, 2910*
Jao, L.-T. (399)*
Jardel, M. 2955*
Järvholm, B. 456, 3367, 3368
Jarvis, W. R. 1902
Jaswal, O. P. 1965*
Jay, K. 469*
Jean, G. 2556*
Jean-Jacques, W. (1198)
Jeansson, I. 1676*
Jeansson, S. 1701*, 2521*, 3228
Jedlička, V. (2339)*
Jeffery, H. E. 2331*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Jeffrey, V. M. (1563)*, (4013)*
Jegasothy, B. V. 3680*
Jelić, A. 3270*
Jelić, O. 3270
Jeljaszewicz, J. 850
Jenkins, P. F. 3066
Jenkins, W. J. (4058)*
Jennings, H. J. (2160)*
Jennings, L. C. 3570*
Jennings, R. 269, 970*, 1881*, 2197, 3617*
Jens, D. 632*
Jensen, B. E. (2325)*
Jensen, J. R. (263)*, 2124
Jensen, K. H. 2725*
Jensen, O. M. 2725
Jenson, A. B. 2915
Jephcott, A. E. 118
Jerve, F. 2578*, 2920*
Jesenská, Z. (2295)
Jessamine, A. G. 1147*
Jeter, W. S. (1876)*
Jewers, K. (3353)
Jick, H. 1705
Jimenez Alfaro, J. A. 1495*
Jiwa, S. F. H. 1493
Jóhannesson, G. (1725)*
Johannsen, G. (3194)*
Johansen. T. L. 508*
Johansson, N. G. 614*
John, D. T. (2607)*, 4114*
John, I. 1603*
John, J. F. Jr 199, 1188*, (2137), (2803)
Johnson, A. G. 3877
Johnson, A. H. 920*
Johnson, A. P. 1152*, (1438), (2268)
Johnson, D. E. 568, 4103
Johnson, E. D. 3657*
Johnson, G. D. 2063*
Johnson, H. M. 3778*
Johnson, J. E. 1840*
Johnson, J. L. 1540*
Johnson, K. M. 20, 1630, 4069*
Johnson, M. 3992*
Johnson, N. D. 430*
Johnson, N. McI. 167
Johnson, R. 15
Johnson, R. B. 3680*
Johnson, R. C. 3429
Johnson, S. 1452*, 2712*
Johnson, S. R. 1439*, 2372*, 2481, 3192*
Johnson, T. S. 4104*
Johnson, W. 3199*
Johnson, W. D. 2998*
Johnson, W. M. (56)*, 57, 1213
Johnston, C. L. W. 678
Johnston, H. H. 1537*
Johnston, K. H. (3136)*
Johnston, N. A. 830, 2715
Johnston, W. S. 1971
Johnstone, M. C. 2984*
Johri, B. N. (2284)*
Joiner, K. 3566
Jokinen, M. (3171)*
Joly, B. 901*
Joly, J. R. 2162
Jonak, G. J. 4066*
Joncas, J. H. (621)
Jones, A. (446)*
Jones, B. M. 2771*
Jones, B. T. 752*
Jones, C. (3433)
Jones, D. B. (102)
Jones, D. E. 26
Jones, D. M. 1515, 2985*
Jones, E. 1021*
Jones, E. A. 316*
Jones, F. L. Jr 3366
Jones, F. S. 455*
Jones, H. 1444*
Jones, H. D. 828*
Jones, J. 2500*
Jones, J. F. (1876)
Jones, J. M. 3690*
Jones, K. L. (4032)*
Jones, M. 38*
Jones, P. G. 1949
Jones, P. H. 1203
Jones, R. 4053*
Jones, S. E. 4079*
Jones, S. R. 1322*
Jones, T. C. 375*
Jones, V. A. 1546
Jónsdóttir, K. 3912*
Jónsson, B. 3053*
Joossens, J. V. 1113*
Jordan, G. (4049)*
Jordan, J. 954
Jordan, L. 1196*
Jordan, M. C. (3598)
Joret, J.-C. 3580
Jørgensen, B. B. 1141*
Jörgensen, G. 803
Jorgensen, J. H. 483*, 3692*
Jørgensen, K. A. (3194)
Jørgensen, N. K. (751)
Josephs, D. S. 378, 1203*
Joss, V. 1039
Jovanovic, D. 280*
Joyce, B. G. 2063*
Juan, C. 2543*
Judd, B. D. 1928*
Judson, F. N. 1737*, 2723*
Judson, J. A. 1045*
Juhl, H. 958*
Juhlin, I. 929
Juldorf, F. 506*
Junasová. A. 1654*
Jung, J. (2350)*
Jungers, P. 2232*
Junker, E. 165
Juranek, D. D. 3332*, 3710*
Jusatz, H. J. 4073

K

Kabanova, E. A. (2583)*
Kabins, S. A. 3844*, 3845*
Kachel, W. 2425
Kádár, M. 3730
Kadlcáková, E. 2488*
Kaelber, C. T. (76)*, 2660
Kafetzis, D. A. 724
Kagei, N. 3715
Kagey-Sobotka, A. 2316*
Kahlich, R. 3953*
Kahn, A. 3382
Kaijser, B. 3110*, 3349*
Kaiser, A. B. 2092*
Kaiser, L. 312
Kaji, A. 1803*
Kajii, T. (3801)*
Kakinuma, M. (2778)*
Kalager, T. 2069*
Kalamkaryan, A. A. (3437)
Kalapothaki, V. 1055*
Kalica, A. R. 1280, 4053*
Kalimo, E. (432)
Kalin, M. 3472*, (3910)
Kalina, G. P. (2182)
Kalinichenko, Ya. N. 1442*
Kalinka, C. (2410)*
Källander, C. F. R. 2186*, 2521*
Källén, B. 753*
Källenius, G. 2797
Kallick, C. A. (1198)*
Kallin, B. (3237)*
Kallings, I. 117*, 3912*
Kalliomäki, K. (396)*
Kalliomäki, P.-L. (396)
Kalmykova, N. P. 595*
Kalter, S. S. (1838)*, (2877)*, (3297)*
Kalweit, W. H. (2154)
Kamaraju, L. S. 2676*
Kamel, R. S. (3842)*
Kamennova, L. S. 3560
Kamforin, L. E. 2535*
Kam-Hansen, S. 3088*
Kampelmacher, E. H. 2982*
Kamps, M. A. 1461*
Kanai, C. 1258*
Kanai, K. 1428
Kanarek, M. S. 1344*, 1411*, (3402)*, 3754*
Kanarios, J. 724*
Kane, D. W. 1486*
Kane, M. A. 2900*
Kaneko, Y. 2141*
Kang, C.-Y. 4077*
Kang, K.-Y. 1686*
Kanis, J. A. 3668*
Kannangara, D. W. 2972
Kannel, W. B. (1721)*
Kano, M. 1125*
Kantor, R. J. 676*
Kanz, E. 768
Kapfer, C. O. 134*
Kapikian, A. Z. 1279, 4053*
Kapila, R. (3465)*
Kapitany, R. A. 910*
Kaplan, E. L. (502), 2753
Kaplan, J. C. 2856*
Kaplan, J. E. 1939, 2906*
Kaplan, L. (1291)*
Kaplan, M. H. (1756)
Kaplan, R. L. 1816*
Kaplan, S. D. 419*, 1360*
Kaplan, S. L. (153), (519), 2765*, (3134)*
Kaplan, W. 1026
Kaplinsky, C. 3605*
Kaplunova, O. P. (3569)*
Kapperud, G. 2800*
Kappus, K. D. 2906, 3663
Karaeva, L. T. 1819*
Karagezyan, M. A. 3722*
Karakusis, P. H. 3718*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Karakuyumchan, M. K. 2259, 2260*
Karamova, L. M. (1680)
Karasawa, T. (1288)*
Karaseva, I. A. 2878*
Karavanov, A. S. 2909*
Karayiannis, P. 346*
Karcher, D. 250
Karhunen, M. 849
Kark, J. D. (633)
Karlíček, V. 2241*
Karlson, K. 3556*
Karlsson, H. E. 3556*
Karma, P. (149)*
Karmali, M. A. 1201, 2490
Karney, W. 3576*
Karol, M. H. 2311
Karolček, J. 2472*, (3517)*
Karp, D. 1792*
Karpathios, T. 2489*
Karpowicz, M. J. 837*
Karr, D. E. (1220)*, (3547)
Karthigasu, K. T. 3996*
Karwowska, S. (3651)*
Kasel, J. A. 1887*
Kashiba, S. (3093)*
Kashimoto, T. 1675
Kaslow, H. R. (911)
Kašová, V. 2216, 3248, 3618*
Kasper, D. L. 857*, (2160)*, 3110, 3567*, 3901*
Kasperson, R. E. 46*
Kasprzak, W. 2286
Kass, E. H. 561*, 2088*, 3881*
Kassovsky, V. (2152)*, 3548*
Kasupski, G. J. 626*
Kates, R. W. 46*
Katila, M.-L. (1078)
Kato, K. (2778)*
Kato, T. 1125*
Katsarov, G. (1923)
Katsnelson, B. A. 3771*
Katsuno, N. 2628*
Katz, A. 1808*
Katz, A. J. 310*
Katz, M. E. 2520*
Katz, R. L. 3311*
Katzenellenbogen, E. (3161)
Katznelson, D. (3260), 3485
Kauffman, C. A. 358
Kauffman, P. E. 1503
Kaufman, I. A. 3583*
Kaufman, L. (703), 707*, (1646)*, 2930*
Kaufmann, A. F. 1214, 1533*
Kaul, T. N. 1894
Kaulfers, P.-M. 160*
Kaupmann, S. H. E. (2394)*
Kaura, Y. K. 3936
Kauzlaric, D. 261*
Kawai, K. 3019*
Kawasaki, K. (644)*
Kay, B. A. (3557)
Kay, N. E. (3391)
Kaye, S. 3221*
Käyhty, H. 3129
Kazanowska, W. 837*
Kazár, J. 4090
Kchomenko, A. G. 523*
Keane, C. T. 197*, 1761*
Keaney, M. 2391
Keas, S. E. 1807*
Kedem, R. (633)*
Keefe, T. J. 404*
Keen, H. 2439*
Keeney, R. 2853*
Kehrberg, M. W. 1458
Keigher, N. L. 3094*
Keighley, M. R. B. 3992
Keilich, G. (3530)
Keiser, J. K. 134*
Keith, A. D. (3587)
Keithly, J. S. 375*
Keller, D. (3239)*
Keller, J. L. (1833)*
Keller, J. W. 707*
Keller, K. F. 3545*
Kelley, L. M. 2597*
Kellina, O. I. 718
Kellogg, D. S. Jr 2717*
Kellogg, J. A. 1227*
Kelly, A. 2253*
Kelly, D. H. (2332)*
Kelly, M. T. 1518*, (1817)*
Kelly, P. C. (1164)*
Kelly, P. M. (1320)
Kelly, T. J. 312*
Kelsey, M. C. 2329
Kelson, M. C. 3371*
Kemeny, J. L. 3539*
Kemp, A. S. 1582*
Kemper, F. H. (1069)
Kendal, A. P. 272*, 275, 1263*, 3579*, 3614
Kendall, E. J. C. 3950
Kendall-Morris, S. (1774)*
Kennaway, N. G. 3807*
Kennedy, C. T. C. (952)
Kennedy, I. 2544*
Kennedy, M. A. 1407*
Kennell, W. 617*
Kennett, M. L. 985
Kennou, M. F. 371*
Kenny, G. E. 2162*
Kenyon, K. F. (1342)*
Kerby, J. (855)*
Kerkering, T. M. 2940*
Kern, E. R. 616, 2520*, 3231*
Kerr, D. N. S. (1060)*
Kerr, E. J. C. 3955*
Kerr, M. 878*
Kessel, I. 2850*
Kessler, H. A. 2565
Kessock-Philip, S. 3463*
Kesteloot, H. 2673
Keswick, B. H. 730, (984)
Ketiladze, E. S. 3280
Kettman, J. R. (3136)*
Kew, M. C. 1613*
Kew, O. M. 2218
Key, S. 972*
Keys, E. A. 4113*
Khachatoorian, T. (710)*
Khaitovich, A. B. 2172*
Khan, M. Y. 2741
Kharitonenkov, I. G. (2205), (2206)
Kharsany, A. 184*
Khaund, R. R. 3178*
Khesina, A. Ya. 3756*
Khizhnyak, N. I. 2620*
Kholodenko, V. 3346*
Kholodny, P. M. 1498*
Kholyavko, F. R. 2029*
Khoury, M. J. 2648
Khuroo, M. I. (674)*
Khuroo, M. S. 674, 675
Kichieva, B. N. 2822
Kida, H. 4085
Kidd, A. H. 1729*
Kidson, A. 209*
Kieć-Świerczyńska, M. 3035
Kiefer, H. K. (1834)*
Kiepiela, P. 2902*
Kihlström, E. 3672*
Kilburn, J. O. 172*
Kiley, M. P. 3658*, 3664
Kilian, M. 2113, 2419*
Killen, J. 780*
Kilpatrick, G. S. 2434*, 3926*
Kim, H. W. 4039*
Kim, K.-H. 3216*
Kim, K. S. 504*, 2408
Kim, T. C. 3147
Kim, Y. J. (897)
Kimball, P. L. 2600*
Kimberg, M. (361)
Kimberlin, C. L. (2588)*
Kimberlin, R. H. 1862
Kimbrough, R. D. 752*
Kimmel, N. 3584
Kimoto, K. 103*
Kinane, D. F. 3887
Kindmark, C.-O. 3144
King, D. N. 1422*
King, E. B. 1090*
King, J. W. 1029
King, M. D. 2989
King, M. V. 1682*
King, S. D. 1474
Kinghorn, G. R. 1244*, 1743*, 1865*, (2079), 2771
Kinlen, L. J. 1116*, 1375*, 1416*
Kinnaird, J. (1387)
Kinne, D. (2675)*
Kinnear, D. G. 3997*
Kinoshita, R. 997
Kintaka, K. 841*
Kinzel, V. (3530)*
Király, K. 3157*
Kirby, B. D. (1849), 2498*, 3565*
Kircheva, A. (1665)*
Kirk-Hillaire, K. 2377*
Kirsch, S. 2225*
Kirschbaum, U. (3736)*
Kirubakaran, C. 1813
Kiselev, V. V. (1383)*
Kish, J. A. 1588*
Kiss, K. 3878*
Kita, E. (3093)
Kitame, F. 643*
Kitano, K. 841*
Kitchen, W. H. 3806
Kite, J. H. Jr (698)*
Kitzis, M. D. 1155*
Kiyosawa, K. 3655
Kjeldsberg, E. 1599
Kjellander, J. 3212*, 3956*
Kjellman, H. 1004*
Kjellstrom, T. E. 3758*
Kjuus, H. 2018, 3030

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Klabusay, L. 497, (2339)
Klapper, P. E. 253
Klastersky, J. 840*
Klatsky, A. L. 781, 3824
Klatzmann, D. 2727*
Klaucke, D. 2817*, 3527*
Klaui, H. 1340
Klayman, D. L. 3930*, 3931*
Klebanoff, S. J. 4088*
Klebanovskaya, I. A. 722
Kleganov, V. K. 557, 2454, (2456)
Kleiman, M. B. (1506)
Klein, G. 964, (3237)*
Klein, G. C. 1208*
Klein, H. P. (3700)*
Klein, J. O. 127*
Klein, M. 961*
Klein, R. J. 2032*, (3226)
Klein, T. 3877
Klein, T. W. 3877*
Klemperer, R. M. M. (1811)
Klenk, H. D. 278*, (2516), 2544*
Kleyn, J. G. (56), 57*
Klicker, R. E. 2741*
Kliegman, R. M. 236
Klimas, A. J. 397*
Klimenko, S. M. (1006)*
Klimeš, A. 684
Klimiuk, P. S. 1094*
Klimov, A. I. 1256*, (3247)
Kline, J. 3047
Kling, H. 1085*
Klisenko, G. A. (1007)
Klisko, B. 942*
Klug, R. 3891
Klut, P. 112*
Knapp, J. S. 116*. 2709*, 2711*
Knapp, P. 837*
Knapp, W. 229, 2171*, 2827
Knappková, H. 890*
Knickerbocker, W. J. 1357*
Knight, R. D. J. 3098*
Knight, S. 195, 2459*
Knight, V. 636, 2202*, 4029
Knöll, H. (856)*, (3468)
Knoop, F. C. 556, 2820*
Knothe, H. 3441
Knott, A. R. 215*
Knowles, W. A. 4018
Knox, E. G. 88
Knox, J. D. E. (770)*
Knudsen, F. U. (1590)*
Knuiman, J. T. 2672
Knuth, S. 2296*
Knutson, J. K. L. 3947*
Ko, Y.-C. 39, (399)
Kobayashi, F. 2738
Kobiler, D. 2956*
Koch, K. M. 3577*
Kochemasova, Z. N. (637)*, (3244)*
Kochetova, G. A. 332*
Kochkina, L. I. (2487)*
Kochsiek, K. (3225)*
Kociecka, W. 2288, 2289*
Koenig, E. L. 482*
Kofinas, H. 3298
Kogan, F. M. 3364*, 3775*
Kogasaka, R. 989*, 2553
Kogut, E. P. 297
Koh, D. S. 1044*
Kohl, S. 2032*, 3229
Kohler, R. B. 214, 1160*, 3972*
Köhler, W. (856)*, (3468)*
Kohne, D. E. 1270, (1586)*
Koike, Y. 3655*
Kojima, H. (995)
Kokorin, I. N. (2583)
Kolator, B. 2715*
Koller, L. D. (1988)
Koller, M. 3601*
Kollisch, N. R. 467*, 1162*
Kolman, J. M. 2571*
Kolmodin-Hedman, B. 2015*
Kolyadenko, V. G. 1143
Komaroff, A. L. 3749*
Komatsu, T. 2219*
Komoda, H. 4082*
Kondor-Koch, C. (2569)*
Konetzke, G. 3484
Konietzko, H. (1673), 1997
Konishi, A. 997*
Konishi, K. 2808
Konno, T. 2887*, 2888
Könnyü, J. 3730*
Kono, K. 1508*
Kono, R. 988*, 2552*, (3635)*
Konovalova, O. V. (2105)*
Konstantinova, N. D. 3990*
Konzelmann, M. 2714*
Koontz, F. P. 465*
Koopman, J. S. 2890
Kopecká, B. (2097)*
Kopecko, D. J. (550)*, 2127*, 2453*
Kopf, H. B. 1950*
Koplan, J. P. 993*
Koplin, A. N. 2667
Koprowski, H. 955*, (2512)
Koptyaeva, I. B. (3259)
Korallus, U. 2005
Korbukh, I. A. 947*
Korenberg, E. I. (333)*
Koreshkova, G. V. 1626*, (1926)*
Korfhagen, T. R. 3843*
Korhonen, T. K. (3171)*
Körmendy, B. 1791
Kornblatt, A. N. 3563*
Kornhuber, H. H. 3064
Kornitzer, M. 3817
Korobkin, R. 431*
Korolev, M. B. 332*, 3660*
Korsager, B. (3194)*
Korsgaard, J. 1973
Korzeniowski, O. M. 3110*
Kościelniak, E. (3644)
Koshi, T. 2738*
Koskela, O. 849*
Kösker, Ö. 1976*
Kosoy, M. 1201*
Kostiala, A. A. I. 1946*
Kostiala, I. 1946
Kostyukov, M. A. 323*
Kosunen, T. U. 1814, 1814*, 3956
Kosyakov, P. N. (1889)*
Kotani, S. 3877
Kotchmar, G. S. Jr (1869)*
Kotelewetz, E. 2758*, 2768*
Kottke, T. E. 786*, (1720)*
Kotula, A. W. (2626)
Kouba, K. 3971*
Kouloumbis, K. 3634*
Kouveli-Baltopoulou, N. (1329)*
Kovačević, L. 3270*
Kovaleva, T. P. 2535*
Kovařík, J. 1996*
Kowalewski, R. 1334*
Kowalsky, P. N. 3585*
Koza, J. 2216*
Kozák, M. 240*
Kozakewich, H. P. W. (3049)
Kozinets, I. A. 3615*
Koziol, D. E. 1003*
Kozlov, J. V. 1257
Kozlova, T. P. 3280*
Kozlovskaya, O. L. 3561*
Kožuch, O. 1628*, 3661*
Kozukue, H. 2072*
Krajewska, D. (3176)*
Krakowski, A. 2683*
Králiková, K. 3340*
Kramer, P. 971
Krämer, U. 1062*
Kramps, J. A. (422), (422)*
Krasilnikoff, P. A. 1600*
Krasilnikov, I. V. (1936)
Kraus, S. J. 823*
Krause, D. C. (2586)
Krauss, H. (2924)*
Kravtsov, F. E. 2688*
Krčmery, V. 3340*
Krech, U. H. 306*
Krečmerová, M. 224*
Kreger, A. (569), 912, 2473*
Kreijenbroek, M. 1710*
Kreinin, L. S. 1498
Kreiss, K. 752
Kremastinou, T. 1620
Kresel, P. A. (2803)*
Kreth, H. W. (1892)*
Krikelis, B. 3634*
Krikler, D. 24*
Krinsky, W. L. 3420
Kris, M. (3102)*
Krishna, R. V. 306*
Krishnan, C. 1232*
Kristenson, H. 2659
Kritchevsky, D. (73)*
Kritzinger, E. A. (956)
Kroening, U. (1748)*
Kronevi, T. 3191*
Kronvall, G. 3113*, 3457*
Krook, A. 3212
Krugel, L. 715*
Krugman, S. 2239*
Kruse, A. 2314
Kruzić, V. 3270*
Kryger, P. 1912*, 2722
Krygsman, P. C. J. 282*
Krzyzek, R. 1930*
Kubar, O. I. 2535*
Kubecová, D. 3953*
Kuberski, T. T. 2895*
Kubín, M. 523, 2441
Kubo, S. (1233)*
Kubonishi, I. (3666)*
Kubota, Y. 2700*
Kucharská, Z. 3631
Kuentz, M. 2437*
Kuffer, R. 4081*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Kukán, E. 3271*
Kulagin, P. P. 2492*
Kułakowska, M. (3159)
Kulinski, S. S. (1545)*
Kulková, H. 2251*
Kumar, K. S. 2291*
Kumaratilake, L. M. 4116
Kummer, H. (3716)*
Kunde, C. 2753*
Kundsin, R. B. 701
Kunin, C. M. (845)
Kuninaka, A. 1872*
Kunita, N. (3121)*
Kunita, S. 1675*
Kunkel, M. 2863*
Kuno, G. 325
Kuntz, R. E. 3335*
Kunz, C. 685*, (1627)*, 1924*
Kunze, M. (1104)*
Kunzová, L. 2891*
Kuo, C.-C. 2576*, (3299)*, 4088*
Kupec, V. 684*, 2541*
Küpper, H. 949*
Kupryashina, L. M. 3249*
Kurata, T. 3591*
Kurl, D. N. 1763
Kurland, L. T. (1407)*, 4014*
Kurmanova, A. G. 1257*
Kurnatowska, Alicja 1335
Kurnatowska, Anna 1335*
Kurokawa, M. (163)*
Kuroki, Y. 3802
Kurosky, A. (1195)*, (2136)*
Kurova, E. G. 3775
Kurppa, K. 2317
Kurstak, C. 1241*, 1862*
Kurstak, E. 1241, 1862
Kurtz, J. B. (1281)*
Kurtz, T. O. 1749*
Kushnaryov, V. M. (3224)
Küstner, H. G. V. 3623*
Kuti, V. 2040
Kut'kova, O. N. 756*
Kutsuzawa, T. 2887
Kutty, C. P. K. 2084*
Kuwert, E. K. 634*
Kuželová, M. 1996
Kuzemenská, P. 2412
Kuzemko, J. A. 1422*
Kuznetsov, E. A. 872
Kuznetsov, V. G. 3981
Kuznetsova, G. A. (1383)*
Kvernland, S. J. (519)*
Kwaasi, A. A. A. (1149)*
Kwan, S. 1155*
Kwiatkowski-Barrett, J. E. 1816*
Kwon-Chung, K. J. (2282), 2594, 3694*, (3695)
Kyalwazi, S. K. 795*
Kyntera, F. 930*
Kyrkou, M. R. 3204*

L

Lab, M. 3634
Labbé, M. 1235*
Labisch, A. (61)
La Brooy, J. T. 1190*
Labthavikul, P. 3885*
Lacey, R. W. 1089*
Lachapelle, J. M. (1324)*
Ladyzhenskaya, I. P. 3662*
Lafaix, C. 1135*
Lafeuille, B. 901
Lafontaine, A. (1172)*, (2301)
Lagast, H. 840*
Laghi, V. 175*
Lagorio, S. 3757*
Lagrange, P. H. 1013*, (2951)*
Laguens, R. P. 2254*
Laing, I. 253*
Lajarrige, C. 2955
Lake, P. (3254)*
Lakhani, A. (2655)*
Lam, K. (3549)
Lam, S. K. 1190*
Lamb, J. R. (3254)
Lambert, M. 3951
Lambert, M. A. 164*, 3949*
Lambert, R. S. 1321*
Lamberth, L. B. (3134)*
Lambl, V. (37)*, 2313*
La Medica, G. (694)*
Lamm, G. (2048)
Lamminsivu, U. 3308*
Lamouliatte, F. 301*
Lampe, R. M. 2765
Lampuri, J. S. 2254*
Lamy, M. E. (2529)
Lamy, P. P. (434)
Lan, S.-P. 8*, 3409*
Lancaster, W. D. 2915*, (3293)
Lancet 67, (299), (610), (720), (1140), (1554), (1595), (1751), (1884), (2085), (2115), (2276), (2499), (2511), 2670, (3310), (3417), 3788
Landau, L. I. (354)*
Landau, W. 1816*
Landes, B. W. 3538
Landini, S. (2509)
Landis, S. J. 1739
Landon, J. (3842)*
Landrigan, P. J. 2630
Landry, M. L. (2857)
Lane, R. S. (1019)*
Lang, D. J. 2187*
Langård, S. 415*, 2018*, 3030*
Langeland, G. 3339
Langen, P. (3232)*
Langer, A. M. 3827*
Langford, D. T. 2253*
Langford, H. G. 3057
Langlois, J. 2316*
Langmuir, A. D. (3117)
Langone, J. J. (2697)
Langston, C. (1551)*, 1707*
Lanier, A. P. (264), 1126*
Lanier, B. Q. 1234*
Lannoy, M. 3817*
Lanotte, G. (370), 371*
Lansdown, R. 776*
Lansen, T. A. 1037*
Lantos, J. 3157
La Paglia, S. (2789)*
LaPeter, K. S. 1759*
La Placa, M. 461*
Laplanche, A. 2232
Larinkari, U. (860)*, 1946*, 3114
Larke, R. P. B. (1609)*
Laroche, C. 3079
LaRoche, L. J. 1200*, 3525*
La Rosa, F. 95*
Larrey, D. (727)*
Larsen, J. C. (1191)*
Larsen, J. L. 567, (1822)
Larsen, S. (1111)*
Larsen, S. A. 823, 2368*, (2369)*
Larsen, S. O. 3487*
Larsh, H. W. (2943)*, (3688)*
Larsson, A. 614*
Larsson, L. 534
Larsson, P. 304*, 900, (3450)*
LaRue, D. 3527*
Lasch, E. E. 395
LaScolea, L. J. Jr 2579
Lashkevich, V. A. 3289*
Laskin, O. L. 256*, 2853
Latham, R. H. 1458*
Lathey, J. L. 3619*
Latif, A. A. A. (1467)
Latrille, J. 148*
Latty, J. B. (3186)*
Laubenstein, L. 3870*
Laudat, P. 1148*
Lauer, A. D. 1856*
Lauer, B. A. 913*, 1153, 1516*, 2805*, 3453
Laufs, R. 160
Laughon, B. E. 1852
Laurberg, G. 3696
Laurence, K. M. 67*
Laurence, R. A. (1823)
Laurent, R. (976)*
Laursen, P. 1110*
Lauwers, S. 211*
Lauwerys, R. (9)
Lavarini, C. 1293*
Lave, L. B. 1385*
La Vecchia, C. 3071
Laveck, G. D. 3160*
Lavenius, B. 456*, 3368*
LaVenture, M. 1829*, 3154*
Laver, W. G. (1578)*, (2207)*, (2532)*
Laverick, A. 923*
Law, J. A. 2414*
Lawrence, A. J. 2503*
Lawrence, G. 1548
Lawrence, W. C. 955*
Lawrence, W. H. (1070)
Layard, M. 1413*
Layde, P. M. 429*
Layden, T. J. (2802)*
Lazar, L. (2297)*
Lazar, P. (2009)*, 2010*, 3826
Lazar, V. 28*
Lazarus, G. S. 3680*
Leaper, S. 564
Lebedeva, N. N. (333)
Lebek, G. 1521, 3960*
Leberre, J. Y. 2693*
Lebiush, M. (633)*
Lebon, P. 3268*
Le Bouguenec, C. (2754)
Lebowitz, M. D. 731*
Lebreton, R. 3005*
Lecatsas, G. (3292)
LeChevallier, M. W. 1662*
Lechowich, R. V. (2837)*
LeClair, J. 310*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Leclerc, H. 2613*
Leclercq, M. F. (2529)*
Lecomte, J. 1260
Lee, A. 2840*, 2841*, 3998*
Lee, C.-J. 2756*
Lee, C. S. 2673*
Lee, F. K. 260*
Lee, H. W. 329, 1304, 3659*
Lee, J. (2255)*
Lee, J. A. H. 3413*
Lee, J. V. 3515
Lee, M. J. S. (2749)*
Lee, N. 346*
Lee, P. K. 1231*
Lee, P.-W. 326, 327, 329*, 1304*, 3660a*
Lee, R. V. 2400
Lee, S. H. S. 2067*, 2885*, 3419*
Lee, T. W. (1281)
Lee, W. R. 1063, 1962*
Leeder, S. R. 448*
Leers, W.-D. 626
Lees, J. 1621*
Le Faou, A. 112
Lefèvre, J. C. (834)
Lefevre, J. R. 2617*
Le Fichoux, Y. 1975
LeFrock, J. L. 1507*
Leftwich, R. B. 2638
Legakis, N. J. 131*
Legendre, L. A. (2999)*
Leger, N. 1326
Leger, R. T. 311*
Leggat, I. 3858*
Legrand, J. (3304)*
Lehnert, G. 403*
Lehot, J. J. (2525)*
Leichtner, A. M. 310
Leidel, J. 2215*
Leigh, D. A. 1139, 3042
Leigh, I. M. (952)*
Leighton, H. 3141*
Leijdekkers, C. P. M. J. M. 1991*
Leinikki, P. 2929*
Leino, R. 590
Leinonen, M. (149)*, 3130
Leister, F. J. (3235)*
Leith, D. K. (2586)*
Lejeune, B. 1960
Le Lay, G. (1306)*
Lember, A. E. 966*
Lembke, C. 1801*, 2170*
Lembo, G. (3306)
Le Minor, L. 537, (2784)*
Le Minor, S. (562)
Lemon, S. M. 2246
Lempert, K. D. 3690
Lenard, H.-G. (2426)*
Lengeling, R. W. 1163*
Lengeylová, L'. 1654*
Lenihan, J. M. A. 1986*
Lennette, E. T. 2869
Lennon, M. (4063)*
Lenvoisé-Furet, A. 2466*
Lenzini, L. (1187)*
Leonard, J. N. (2292)
Leonard, J. V. (2851)*
Leonardi, G. (2176)
Leonardo, M. B. 1502*
Leonardopoulos, J. G. 488*
Leoni, V. 3757
Leppla, S. H. 2746
Leptospira Reference Laboratory 2845
Leren, P. 1112*
Lerman, S. J. 650
Lerner, A. M. 2291*, 2721*
Lerner, P. I. 2495*
Lerner, R. A. 1295
Leroy, G. 318*
Leschhorn, V. 3302*
Lester, T. L. (2877)*
Letarte, R. 109*
Lett, M.-C. 1221*
Leuchtefeld, N. W. (1519)
Leuenberger, P. 1340*
Leung, A. 2060*
Lev, M. 570*
Leveque, G. 3767*
Lever, A. M. L. (3466)
Levesque, P. 318*
Levi, A. J. 728*, 3816*
Levin, B. 3047*
Levin, M. A. (882)*, 2975*
Levin, M. J. 3585*, (3592)*
Levin, M. L. 1185*
Levin, S. 248*, (1909), (2104)*, 3718*, 4004
Levina, L. S. (1925)*
Levine, B. (2946)*, 2947*
Levine, H. B. 3682
Levine, J. B. (4043)
Levine, M. M. 553*, 806, 908, (3245)*
Levine, P. H. 2528
Levitz, D. 3145*
Levré, E. 1488
Levy, C. 3201*
Levy, H. B. 2721*
Levy, J. 510*
Levy, S. B. 482
Lew, M. A. 3691
Lewicki, H. A. 336*
Lewin, E. B. 1171*
Lewin, J. 1625*
Lewin, S. 1639*
Lewis, A. C. 846*
Lewis, D. A. 1492*
Lewis, G. E. Jr (1545), 2836
Lewis, M. E. (1563), (4013)*
Lewis, S. 210*
Leyland, R. 2627*
Li, F. P. 450
Li, G.-Y. 449*, (1415)*
Li, J.-Y. 449
Li, P. 1906*
Lian, C.-F. 2563*
Libby, J. M. 1859
Liberman, M. M. 2427*
Libiyainen, L. T. 2550*
Lichtenstein, L. M. 2316*
Lidblom, A. 1676*
Lidwell, O. M. 3846
Lieb, S. 3639*
Liebknecht, W. 3923
Liepman, M. K. 3216*
Liesegang, T. J. (102)*
Lietman, P. S. 256*, 2853*
Life, C. A. 2127*
Liff, J. M. 2031*
Liggoria, E. 3993*
Light, R. B. 535, 1752
Lijnen, P. 1113*
Lilienfeld, A. M. 1129*
Lilis, R. 33, (791), (1363)*, (1674)*, 3361*, 3362*
Lilly, H. A. 209*
Lin, C.-C. 2236*
Linares, M. J. (2591)*
Lincoln, C. 3847*
Lincoln, K. (3450)*
Lind, I. 2710*
Lindberg, A. 3110*
Lindberg, A. A. 543*, 544*, 3132*, 3133*, 3556. (3910)*
Lindberg, M. 3092
Lindborg, B. 3586*
Linde, A. 1568*
Linde, K. 839, 2731
Lindén, V. 2099*, (3902)
Lindenbaum, I. 3574*
Lindenschmidt, E.-G. 1731*
Lindh, G. 2224*
Lindner, U. (3179)
Lindsay, J. (1117)*
Lindsey, N. J. 2145*
Lindstedt, G. (1994)
Lindström, F. D. 355
Linesch, S. 2544*
Linet, M. S. 398
Ling, R.-Z. (784)
Link, H. 3088*
Linn, S. 1392
Linnemann, C. C. Jr 951, (1466), (3843), 3893*
Linnman, L. 1371*
Linschoten, H. 3939*
Lion, M.-R. (1107)*
Lior, H. 1200, 1213*, 3525
Lipinska, I. (2049)
Lipinski, A. E. (152)*
Lipscomb, A. P. 2329*
Lipsky, B. A. 864*, 1179*, (2134)
Lisbon, A. 2747*
Lisichenko, L. N. 595*
Lislerud, A. 2018*
Lismont, M. J. (137)*
Lisok, T. P. 1255*
Lissenden, J. V. 3806*
Lisson, G. 3064*
List, A. F. 2383*
Litt, I. F. 3857*
Little, R. E. 1398
Little, T. M. 1134*
Litvin, V. Yu. 2847
Liu, B.-Q. 449*
Liu, C. (1215)*
Liu, F.-T. 1295*
Liu, G.-Q. 2531*
Liu, S.-S. 39*, 2563
Livermore, D. M. (918)
Livingston, W. K. 125
Livne, A. 2518*
Livni, N. 1875*
Ljungh, Å. (1211), 3191
Ljungqvist, B. 3345*
Llopis, F. (3698)
Lloyd, M. 3062*
Lo, E. Y. T. 99*
Lo, H.-S. (119)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Lobanova, E. A. 667*
Lobmann, M. 280
Locasciulli, A. (2228)*, 2556*
Locci, R. (108)
Loch, T. 1289*, 2231*
Lockhart, J. 3005*
Lockwood, D. E. 912*, 2473
Loeb, M. R. 2114*
Loenhoff, N. 2005*
Loesche, P. J. (3124)*
Loesche, W. J. 1852*
Loewen, E. R. 23*
Löffel, M. 2217
Löffler, H. (3833)*
Löffler, S. 2538*
Logan, R. W. 436*
Lögering, H.-J. 499
Logsdail, S. 1565*
Logue, J. N. (763)
Loh, P. C. (984)*
Löhner, J. 3838*
Lohrbach, W. 2580*
Lohrer, W. 1052
Loizou, L. A. 3927
Lole, M. 1668*
Lombard, G. L. (600)*, 2174*
Long, M. W. 889*
Long, S. S. (579)*
Longbottom, J. L. (712)*
Longmore, J. M. (2061)*
Longson, M. 253*
Longstreth, J. A. 2853*
Lönnerdal, B. 3760
Loo, L. S. 3229*
Looser, R. 2355*
Lopez, C. 2385*
López, C. E. 3563
Lopez, S. 2904*
Lopez Ibañez, P. 758*
Lòpez Lopategui, C. 1495*
Lorber, B. (1777)*
Lord, R. B. 1249*
Lorenzi, N. 2927*
Losonsky, G. A. 4042
Losowsky, M. S. (239)*
Loudon, R. G. 2777
Lounatmaa, K. 1372*, 2444
Lourenco, M. H. 298
Louria, D. B. 3033*, 3277*
Lous, P. 677*
Love, G. J. 8, 3409
Love, M. 2809
Loveless, M. O. 1322
Lovell, M. A. 1500*
Lovett, I. S. 363, 3318*
Lovett, J. 1354*
Lovett, M. A. (2706)*
Lowbury, E. J. L. 809, 3846*
Lowe, B. 3566*
Lowe, B. R. 2856*
Lowe, D. 3846*
Lowe, P. 3267*
Lowe, R. S. 1234*
Lowenthal, A. 250*
Lower, G. M. Jr (3402)
Lowrie, D. B. 174*
Lowry, B. S. (3198)
Lowry, P. J. (3603)
Lozada, F. I. (1745)*
Lozano, A. 1300
Lozovskaya, L. S. 297*
Lubbehusen, P. P. (2507)*
Lubin, J. H. 1692
Lucas, C. 238*
Lucatello, S. (2509)*
Luch, M. 2989*
Luchina, T. Ya. 576*
Lucie, N. P. 2059*
Ludlam, H. (522)*
Ludwig, H. (2678)
Luechtefeld, N. W. 2806
Luelmo, F. 3482
Luepke, N.-P. (1069)*
Luetzeler, J. (3313)*
Luger, A. (2366)
Lugowski, C. (2160)*
Luka, J. (3237)*
Lukas, W. 2774
Lukash, M. M. 595
Lukehart, S. A. 1434*
Lumio, J. 1015
Luna, M. 704*, (3151)*
Lund, G. A. (4036)
Lundbergh, P. 2224*, 3640*
Lundbergh, P. R. 3472*
Lundgren, R. (169)*
Lundgren, S. 304*
Lundström, K. 2296*
Luotonen, J. (149), 3130*
Luscieti, P. 261*
Lush, M. (444)*
Lüthy, R. 2081*
Lütke, A. 3838*
Luton, P. 1274*, 2886*,
Lutyński, R. (560)*
Lutzner, M. 4081
Luzi, S. 3937*
L'vov, D. K. 323, (1006)*, 1300
L'vov, N. D. (637), (3244)*
Lycheva, I. A. 1496*
Lyles, D. S. 4031*
Lynch, P. P. 2023*
Lyngdal, P. T. 2018*
Lynge, E. 1699*
Lynn, K. L. 3570*
Lyon, F. L. 1647*
Lyon, J. L. 2031*, 3829*
Lystad, A. 1429*, 3912*
Lysý, J. 1628*, 3661*
Lyznicki, J. M. (1538)

M

Maassab, H. F. 274*, 629*, 2534*, 3614*
Maazoun, R. 371
McAdam, K. P. W. J. 554*
McAleer, W. J. 307*
McAlister, A. 780
McAlister, T. V. (1815)*
McAllister, E. 772*
McArdle, L. A. 1381*
Macasaet, F. F. (1593)*
MacAulay, A. J. 3669*
McAulay, I. R. 2022*
Macaulay, K. E. C. 445*
Macaulay, M. B. 813*
Macaulay, M. E. 1738
McAuliffe, M. J. 2907*
McCabe, L. J. 2975*
McCabe, W. R. 467*
McCamley, W. 2978
McCardell, B. A. 909*
McCarthy, L. R. 1848
McCaul, T. F. (1922), (3656), (4068)
McCaustland, K. A. (3642)*
McClain, C. J. 971*
McClary, D. O. (2934)*
McClean, A. N. 118*
McCloskey, C.M. (665)*
McClung, H. W. 636*
McClure, F. D. 21*
McClusky, D. R. (3312)
Maccoby, N. 780*
McColl, D. (680)*
McCollum, R. W. 668
McCombs, W. B. III (937)*
McConnochie, K. 3056*
McCord, R. 648*
McCormack, J. G. 3637
MacCormack, J. N. 3968*
McCormick, J. B. 3658
McCracken, G. H. Jr 489*, 511*, 2748*, 3105*, (3166)*
McCracken, W. J. 2321*
McCrae, M. A. (1277)*
McCroskey, L. M. 2174*
McCurdy, D. M. 1232
McDade, J. E. 350*, 1214*, 1939*
McDaniel, M. R. 23
MacDermott, S. 3816*
Macdonald, A. P. 1089*
MacDonald, F. (2278)*
McDonald, M. 495
McDonald, M. I. 1462
Macdonald, R. C. (1552)*
McDonel. J. L. (3219)
McDonnell, P. J. (252)
McDougal, D. L. 3940
McDougal, L. K. 212*, (3135)
McDougall, A. C. 893*
MacDougall, B. K. (1911)*
McDougall, J. K. (2189)*
MacDougall, J. Y. 1397
McDowall, D. R. M. 880
McDowall, M. 2996*
McEniery, J. 1582*
McEntegart, M. G. 1743*, (2079)*, 2713*
Macerata, U. 1488*
McEvoy, M. (2855)*
Macfarlane, A. 3056*
McFarlane, B. L. (1927)
Macfarlane, D. E. 1331*
McFarlane, E. S. 1283
Macfarlane, J. D. (173)*
MacFarlane, J. R. 2776*
Macfarlane, J. T. 923
MacFarlane, T. W. 3440
McFeters, G. A. 1662
McGee, J. O'D. (3835), (3835)*
McGee, Z. A. 1207*, 1847*
McGiboney, D. L. 3491*
McGinnis, M. R. 702, 1950*
McGovern, M. E. 3386*
McGowan, K. 1155*, (1226)
McGrath, J. G. (50)
McGrath, L. C. 2237*, 2244*
McGuckin, M. B. 3577
McGuffin, R. W. 4022*
McHale, P. J. 197

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Macher, A. M. 3989
Machida, H. (258)*, 1872
Machka, K. 1166*
McIntire, K. R. (2053)*, (2054)*
McIntosh, C. L. 200*
McIntosh, W. B. (2655)*
McIntyre, J. A. 3056
Mackarness, R. 3056
McKay, D. B. (2812)*
MacKay, J. 817*
MacKay, P. 1001, 1621, 3652*
Mackel, D. C. 1827*
McKendrick, M. W. 915, (2142)
Mackenjee, M. K. R. 2902
McKenna, F. (1338)
Mackenzie, A. M. R. 2467*
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 706*, 1023, 1027, (3312)*
McKenzie, H. 2023*
Mackenzie, R. K. (2750)*
McKercher, P. 2849*
MacKie, R. M. 3415
McKimm-Breschkin, J. L. (3638)
McKinney, R. M. 589
McKitrick, J. 1218*
Mackowiak, P. A. 3446
MacLaren, D. M. 551*, 3510*
McLaren, D. S. (1395)
McLaren, L. C. 2062*
McLarty, J. W. 414*, 3932*
McLauchlan, J. 3425*
McLauchlin, J. 813*
McLaughlan, P. 3384*
McLaughlin, B. 1242*
McLean, A. A. 4040*
McLean, D. M. 1928
MacLean, D. W. 155, 3475
MacLean, I. 2080*
Maclean, I. W. 2423*
McLean, R. G. 4074
MacLeod, I. M. 2646
McLynn, D. M. 1536*
MacMahon, B. 3380*
McMahon, J. T. (2993)*
Macmahon, P. 2766
McManus, B. M. (3049)*
McMichael, A. J. 455*, 3778
McMillan, A. 2730*, 3096*, (3438)*
MacMillan, B. G. 951*
McMillan, G. H. G. (2017)
McNamara, B. T. 2739
McNamara, P. M. (1721)*
Macnaughton, M. R. (291), (983), (986)
McNaughton, R. D. 2627
McNeil, B. J. 2642
McNeill, W. F. 199*, (2803)*
McNicol, M. W. 167*, 1154*
Macone, A. B. 190
McOrist, S. 3180
Macpherson, J. (493)*
McPherson, K. (1703)*, 3070*
Macrae, A. D. 923*
Macrae, W. R. 3734*
Macrina, F. L. 1155
Macris, M. P. 260
McSharry, C. 2023*
McSheffrey, J. B. (1609)*
MacSween, R. N. M. 2238*
McSwiggan, D. A. 1154*, 1597*
McWhirter, W. R. 794
McWhorter, A. C. 3947*
Madden, D. L. (4016)*
Madden, J. M. 19*, 909, 3185*
Madden, J. W. 72
Maddison, S. E. (2967), 2968
Madeley, R. J. 979*
Mader, J. T. (198)*
Madge, M. H. (291)*
Madoff, S. (536)*, 1316*
Madrigal Sesma, M. J. 3703*
Madsen, S. 1705*
Maeda, T. (644)
Maehle, O. R. 973*
Maekawa, M. 1243
Maekawa, S. (142)
Maeland, J. A. (832)
Maes, F. 1617*
Maffessanti, M. (3360)*
Magazin, M. 1001*, 3652*
Magee, W. E. 4110*
Maggini, M. 1108*
Magliola, E. 1583*
Magnani, J. L. (202)*
Magnarelli, L. A. 13, 349*, (1018), 3334*
Magno, M. S. (2196)
Magnus, K. 3032*, 3826
Magnussen, M. H. 3200*
Magnusson, C. G. 2063*
Magnusson, M. 3934*
Magot, M. (1238)
Magrath, D. I. (4062)*
Magtibay, L. Z. 2600*
Maguire, G. C. 465
Mahel'ová, H. 405*
Mahoney, J. R. 3065*
Mahony, D. E. (3999)
Mahy, B. W. J. 279*, 938*, 2544
Maibach, H. I. 2587
Maier, J. 3876*
Maillard, J.-M. 3016, 3034*, 3773
Mailloux, M. 604*, 2846*
Main, A. J. 1629
Maiorca, F. 3691*
Maisch, B. (3225)
Maiti, M. 1513
Maitland, N. J. 1867*
Majewska, A. 2286*
Major, P. C. 1685*
Major, R. 691*
Majori, L. 883*
Majtán, V. (3517)
Mäkelä, P. H. (149)*, 3130*
Mäki, M. 593*, (2695), 3558*
Makin, T. 2418*
Makrides, H. C. 3440*
Maksymiuk, A. (2279)*
Malachowski, N. 2652*
Malacrida, V. 2927*
Malakeeva, N. M. 595*
Malam, J. 2922*
Malamy, M. H. 1155
Malchow-Møller, A. 122*, 3867*
Malenko, G. V. (3291)*
Malkamäki, M. 1793*
Malker, H. 1699*
Málková, D. 2571
Mallinson, H. 345, 1740*, 2267
Mallison, G. F. 1827*
Malmqvist, T. 3459*
Malo, J.-L. (712)
Malone, M. 2504*
Malygin, A. V. 1193*
Mamelle, N. 2009, 2010
Manclark, C. R. 870, 1427*
Mandal, A. K. 2417*
Mandal, B. K. 515*, 2842
Mandart, E. 1624*
Mandell, G. L. (3314)*
Manenti, F. 1608*
Mănescu, S. 1024
Manganas, O. 2258*
Mangiafico, J. A. 215
Mann, J. I. (64)*
Mann, J. M. 1533
Mann, J. R. 796, 2686*
Mannisto, P. T. 3308
Mannucci, P. M. 2560*
Mansheim, B. J. 1739*
Manson, J. I. 2503*
Manson, P. G. C. 1764*
Mansueto, S. 348, 2274*
Manten, A. 2786*
Manton, K. G. (1406)*, 3821
Mäntyjärvi, R. 2392*, (3287)*
Mäntyjärvi, R. A. (1078)*
Mantyla, R. 3308*
Manz, A. (2677)
Manzara, S. 3522*
Manzo, L. 2988
Manzon, L. M. 828*
Mao, J. S. 308
Maqbool, S. 2971*
Marcellini, M. 1587*
Marcelou-Kinti, U. (1329)*
Marcenach, J. 2955*
March, R. 2063*
Marchessault, F. (1592)*
Marciniak, R. A. 2897*
Marcus-Jones, O. W. (3456)*
Marcy, S. M. 1427*
Mårdh, P.-A. 66*, 344*, 534*, (1314)*, 2928*, 4087
Marek, K. J. 3769
Maretić, Z. 541
Margetts, B. 1350*
Marier, R. L. 846*, 3107
Marini, D. 1974
Marion, E. 3951*
Marion, M. 1426*
Mark, D. (1077)*
Marklein, G. 3138
Markou-Katsandri, G. 3948*
Markowitz, J. A. 1129*
Markowitz, N. 1760*
Marks, J. 383
Marks, M. I. (503)*, 3529*, 3979*
Marks, V. 2063
Markwell, D. D. 2200
Marling-Cason, M. 3446*
Marlow, A. K. (1718)*
Marlowe, S. I. 3585*
Marmet, D. (1216)*
Marmor, M. 3870
Marmot, M. G. (86)
Marques, A. M. 2071*
Marr, B. (446)*
Marr, J. S. (1328), 1455*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Marrie, T. J. 179*, 2067, 2140, 2885, 3675
Marsh, D. O. 2988
Marsh, G. M. 29*
Marsh, P. K. 1810
Marsh, R. J. (2292)*
Marshall, J. A. 985*
Marshall, W. C. 962*, 1729*, 2851*
Marsik, F. J. 3120
Marti, F. 3728*
Martin, A. E. 1851*
Martin, D. H. 2576*, 4069
Martin, D. R. (3896)*
Martin, E. S. 69*
Martin, J. 2197*
Martin, J. H. 1871
Martin, J. R. 611
Martin, K. W. 2191*
Martin, M. 2693*, 3735*
Martin, P. (2478)*
Martin, P. M. V. 1441
Martin, R. J. (2925)
Martin, R. R. 2102*, 2389*
Martin, R. S. 2067*
Martin-Bouyer, G. 2988, 3005, 3203*
Martineau, B. 2131*
Martinelli, R. 1795*
Martínez, A. 3322*
Martinez, A. J. (1958)*, (2605)
Martínez-Beltrán, J. 3108*
Martínez-Fernández, A. R. 3703*
Martinez-Luengas, F. 3467, (3554)
Martinez-Roig, A. 3677*
Martins, A. D. 464
Martiš, R. 890*
Marty, P. 1975*
Marusyk, R. G. (4013)*
Maruyama, G. 3257*
Marx, A. (3986)
Marx, J. J. M. (2429)*
Marx, J. L. 3866
Marymont, J. H. Jr 3553
Masaoka, T. 2700
Mascaró, C. (6)
Mascellino, M. 861*
Masera, G. (2228)*, 2556
Mashiashvili, I. Ya. (1497)*
Mason, E. O. Jr (519)*, 858*, 2765* (3134)
Mason, K. 1633*
Mason, K. D. 3924*
Mason, M. 3843*
Massam, M. 3473
Massenti, M. F. 3494
Massey, E. W. 1877
Massey, P. M. O. 2197*
Massie, B. 2131*
Massmann, W. (755)*
Masson, P. L. 2063
Mastrandrea, V. 95
Masur, H. 2381
Masuyoshi, S. (563)*
Masyukova, S. A. (3437)*
Matabosch, M. 2071*
Matchin, V. G. 1498*
Mathias, C. G. T. 3792
Mathias, R. G. (3841)*
Mathiesen, L. 2722*
Mathiesen, L. R. 1605*
Mathieu, D. 2815*
Mathison, D. A. (3411)
Mathur, A. (683)
Matillon, Y. (2525)*
Matlin, K. 251*
Matsui, I. 3902*
Matsukuma, H. 3019
Matsumiya, S. 811*
Matsumoto, A. (4089)
Matsunaga, J. 1785*
Matsuno, S. 988*, 2552
Matsuura, N. (3801)*
Matsuzaka, N. (3121)*
Mattei, X. (1009)*
Matter, L. 306*
Matthews, R. E. F. (3578)
Matthews, W. B. (689), 1311, 2918*
Matthews, W. J. Jr 190*
Mattingly, S. J. (3464)*
Mattson, M. E. 10
Mattsson, T. 757*
Matumoto, M. 4055*
Matveeva, T. V. (800)
Matyášová, I. 2216*
Maunder, J. 1421*
Mauney, C. U. 530*
Maurice, P. D. L. 2726
Mauro, A. 592*
Mavligit, G. (3151)*
Mavra, M. 3088*
Mavrommati, C. 2462*, 2489
Mavrov, I. I. 3428
Mawer, E. B. 1094*
Mawer, S. L. 1058*
Maxton, D. G. 1064*
Maxwell, S. 3847*
May, G. (2312)
May, J. T. 1866*
May, R. G. 4114
May, R. M. 3840*
Mayaud, C. 2727*, 3196*
Mayberry, W. R. 217
Mayer, A. D. 3084
Mayer, P. 1370*
Mayer, T. R. 1269
Maynard, A. 60
Maynard, J. E. 1290*, 1920*, 2248*, 2892*, 2899*, 2900*, (3642)*
Mayner, R. E. 270*
Mayo, D. R. (2857)*
Mayon-White, R. T. 2098*
Mayor, G. H. 312*
Mayr, A. (1345)
Mays, T. D. 1155*
Mazigh, D. (2168)*
Mazloum, H. A. 2419
Mazur, T. 2286*
Mchedlishvili, B. V. (1936)*
Meade, R. H. III 3416
Meador, M. P. 1480*
Meadows, N. J. 775
Meckes, M. C. 1663
Meckstroth, K. L. 707
Meço, O. 2126, 2249
Medeiros, A. A. (875)*, 1949*, 2443
Medical Laboratory Sciences 991, 3381
Medici, T. C. 1454*
Medinskii, G. M. 2471*
Medvedeva, M. N. (3256)*
Medvedeva, T. E. (3612)*
Meek, F. L. (3647)*
Meers, P. D. 2698
Megalla, S. E. 4101*
Mehlman, I. J. 3181, (3208)*
Mehta, P. D. (2871)
Meienberg, O. 2217*
Meier, E. (3275)
Meier, P. 3804
Meiklejohn, G. 1937, (2870)*
Meindl, C. O. (2435)*
Meindl, J. L. (2435)
Meinke, W. 1270*
Meisél-Mikołajczyk, F. 1228*, (1230)
Meisinger, V. (1358)*
Meisner, D. J. (877)*
Meitert, E. 207*
Meitert, T. 207
Mekalanos, J. J. 1820, 3516*
Melby, K. (466)*
Melia, R. J. W. 1349, 3410
Melick, C. 2767*
Melick, M. E. (763)*
Meliconi, F. 303*
Melioli, G. (536)*
Mélissinos, K. 2846*
Mellars, B. J. 2886*
Mellema, J. E. 282
Mellis, C. M. 871*
Melnick, J. L. (3283)*, 4046
Melnik, N. S. 2424*
Meloni, G. A. 461
Melton, L. J. III 4014*
Menapace, F. J. (2751)*
Mendeloff, A. I. 1129*
Mendelsohn, S. (3392)*
Meneghetti, F. 369*
Menichella, D. 1587
Menotti, A. 1108
Menozzi. M. 3969*
Mentnech, M. S. 1685*
Mepani, C. P. (932)*
Mercer, E. 2167*
Merchant, J. A. 760*
Mérieux, C. 1135
Merigan, T. C. 2564*
Merino-Angulo, J. 3713*
Měrka, V. 930*
Merkel, J. R. 2146*
Merkel, K. H. H. 4008
Merlin, G. 248*
Merline, J. R. 1588*
Merrett, J. D. 746*
Merritt, W. T. 3442*
Merson, M. H. (600)*
Mertenová, J. 3971*
Mertens, T. 3633
Mertsalova, N. U. (516)*
Merz, W. G. 4105*
Messaritakis, J. 2489*
Mestre, M. 2528*
Metaksa, G. Yu. 3722
Metcalf, J. F. 1188
Metcalfe, R. V. 605
Methur, U. (3252)*
Mets, J. T. (1359)
Metz, H. 1343
Metzger, J. F. (1545)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Metzger, M. (3853)*
Meurman, O. H. 306, 981*
Meyer, J. C. 2355*
Meyer, R. D. 2739*
Meyers, J. D. 4022
Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K.-H. (1296)*, 2243*
Meyling, A. 1601*
Meyohas, M. C. 1836*
Mezenský, L. (527)*, 3935
Mezmar, L. 3535*
Mezquita, M. L. (1333)*
Mg, S.-T. 2814*
Miall, W. E. 3822
Miao, Y. J. (1415)
Miceli, M. D. 2274*
Michael, P. R. 1207
Michaelson, S. M. 3040
Michalak, T. (3653)
Michalšen, H. 3385*
Michel, M. F. 1457, (2390)*, 2708*
Michelis, M. A. 2381*
Middaugh, J. 3294
Middlebrook, G. 3482
Middlesex Hospital Medical School 2075
Middleton, E. Jr (3263)*
Middleton, M. 2528*
Midura, T. F. 2838*
Mieras, C. 2728*
Miescher, G. C. (3647)*
Miettinen, A. 1946*
Miettinen, O. 2317
Mihalcu, F. (1167)*
Mihály, I. 3271*
Mikawa, M. 1236*
Miláček, V. 2502*
Milan, D. 213*
Milar, C. R. 397*
Milatović, D. 1166
Milbank, J. E. 2338*
Milch, H. 2801*
Milder, J. E. 1130*, 3970
Mildvan, D. 479*
Miles, R. 1881
Miles, R. N. 970
Milich, D. R. (3649)
Milin, V. M. (2487)*
Milkovich, L. 1391*
Millac, P. A. 528*
Millar, I. B. 776*
Millard, P. H. 1092
Miller, A. B. (1117)*
Miller, A. C. 2818
Miller, A. M. 3033*
Miller, B. R. 2577
Miller, D. L. 1154*, 3418*
Miller, E. (1291)*
Miller, F. D. 2534*
Miller, H. 2773*
Miller, H. G. 3957*
Miller, J. N. 824*
Miller, M. A. 1507, 3097
Miller, M. J. 1173*
Miller, R. D. 218*, 588*, 3545*
Miller, R. V. (3966)*
Miller, S. E. (2187)
Miller, T. C. (4096)
Miller, W. T. 3697*
Millette, R. (2855)*
Million, J. 3610*
Mills, E. L. 1885*
Mills, J. H. (3726)
Mills, J. L. 65
Millunchick, E. W. 2153
Millward-Sadler, G. H. 2554*
Milsom, I. 2933
Miltchev, M. 525
Milyavsky, A. I. 3427
Milyutin, V. N. 2471
Mims, C. A. (976)*, (4020)*
Minarovjech, M. 1491*
Mindus, P. 3053*
Miner, R. C. 3871*, 3874*
Minette, A. (2349)
Minh, V.-D. 1658
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (3387)
Min Jou, W. (276)*
Minnich, L. L. (1876)*, (2875), 3267*, 3627*
Minnich, S. A. 2624
Minnikin, D. E. 2439*, (3492)
Minnikin, S. M. (3492)*
Minoli, G. 1944*
Minor, P. D. 657
Minor, T. E. 294*
Minowa, K. 734*
Minowa, M. 3059*
Minuto, F. (536)*
Mirelman, D. 2129*, 2956*
Mirolyubova, L. V. 1496
Mirrett, S. 116, 1153*, 2805*
Mishina, T. 2324*
Mishlyaeva, L. A. (2974)*
Mishra, S. K. 3315*
Miskew, D. B. 196*
Misnikova, M. A. (1821)*
Mišoň, P. 3971*
Mitchell, A. A. B. 1397*
Mitchell, C. 1687
Mitchell, C. J. 338
Mitchell, H. 2830
Mitchell, J. W. 3758
Mitchison, D. A. (168)*, 171*, 891*
Mitsevich, G. F. 2172*
Mitsuhashi, S. 191*, (563)*
Mitsuoka, T. 1122*
Mitsuyasu, R. T. 3718
Miura, K. 997*
Miura, Y. 4055*
Miwatani, T. 1194*, 1802*, (2128)*
Miyaji, M. (1323)*, 3316*
Miyama, A. (2493)*
Miyamoto, Y. 130*
Miyamura, K. (3635)*
Miyata, H. 1675*
Miyoshi, I. (3666), 4083*
Mizoguchi, I. 734*
Mizuhara, H. (163)*
Mizuno, M. (4065)*
Mkrtichian, E. 1434*
Mlodozeniec, P. (2410)*
Mochizuki, K. 2888*
Modanlou, H. D. 2662*
Modlin, J. F. 1896*, 2880
Moe, K. 4051
Moellering, R. C. Jr 2389*, 3175*
Moffat, M. A. J. 3616
Mogensen, C. E. 3850*
Mogensen, S. C. 1564
Moggi, C. (2112)*
Mohamed, Z. M. 2419*
Mohanty, K. C. 3432
Mohrmann, W. 1370*
Molibog, E. V. 3621
Mollaret, H. H. (2168)*, 2825*
Möllby, R. 602*, (1211)*, 2797*
Møller, B. R. 2921*, 4087*
Mollica, G. 1317*
Mollitt, D. L. 237*
Mollo, F. 3774*
Mombelli, G. 2217*
Momen, H. 1197
Monarca, A. 999*
Monath, T. P. 338*, 2906*
Moncrieff, C. B. 3770*
Moncure, G. 3827*
Mondabaugh, S. M. 3094*
Mondello, F. 3937*
Mongiardo, F. 2882*
Monie, R. D. H. 2434, 3926
Monjardino, J. 3654*, (4067)
Monnat, J. Y. (1306)*
Monov, G. 3346*
Monson, R. R. 455*, 1392*, 1694*, 2640*
Monson, T. P. 1943
Montagna, M. T. 356, 1317*
Montanaro, D. (1137)*
Montano, L. (4067)*
Monteiro, A. R. 1502*
Montejo, J. (3554)*
Montero, C. 2631*
Montesano, R. (2807)
Montesarchio, E. 44*, (3004)*
Montgomerie, J. Z. 705*
Montgomery, J. C. 2145*
Montie, T. C. 3190
Monto, A. S. 629, 1886, 1891*, 2534, 2890*
Moody, B. 467*
Moody, J. P. 3394*
Moolgavkar, S. H. 3413*
Moore, B. A. (484)
Moore, C. G. 325*
Moore, F. 3770*
Moore, J. A. 3335
Moore, M. R. 3343
Moore, P. 3843*
Moore, R. A. (3701)*
Moore, R. P. 2903
Moore, R. S. (1900), (1901)*
Moore, W. E. C. 1540*, 2501*
Mor, R. (3602)
Morace, G. 12*, 461*, (1028), (3319)*
Morag, A. (1571)*, 1875*
Moraga, F. A. 3677
Morandi, N. 2430
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 22, 41, 42, (43), 79, 111, 121, 151, 186, 220, 222, 335, 341, 380, 539, 545, 608, 647, 741, 797, 852, 888, 967, 974, (992), 1012, 1043, 1053, 1309, 1479, 1510, 1512, 1543, 1580, (1594), 1661, 1698, 1783, 1818, 1841, (1935), 2078, 2290, 2305, 2384, 2536, 2622, 2719, 2810, 2879, 3038,

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

3115, 3140, 3305, 3681, (3717), 3808, 3813, 3815, 3849, 3868, 3873, 3929, 4027
Mordhorst, C. H. 1313*, (2210)*
Morell, A. 844*
Morello, C. 2560*
Morens, D. M. 1128
Morer, T. 2988*
Morey, P. R. 3783*
Morgan, A. 3022
Morgan, A. A. 420
Morgan, A. F. 2474*
Morgan, D. J. R. (921)
Morgan, J. P. 3814
Morgan, M. Y. 1714
Morgan, R. W. 419, 1360
Morgan, W. D. (747)*, (748)*
Morgenstern, F. 3763
Mori, R. 1243*
Mori, Y. 320
Morley, C. J. 2653
Morley, K. D. 2060
Morosova, K. I. 3771
Moroz, A. F. 576*
Morozumi, P. A. 531*, 3318*
Morring, K. L. 760*
Morris, D. T. 97*
Morris, J. G. (1198)*
Morris, J. G. Jr 1511, 3738*, 3957
Morris, J. N. 2046
Morris, L. E. 1120*
Morris, R. E. 373*
Morris, R. W. 3410*
Morrison, N. E. 3930*, 3931*
Morrison, P. S. 1134
Morrison, S. M. (2828)*
Morrissey, R. A. (2925)*
Mortensson-Egnund, K. 1599*
Mortimer, J. Y. 1274*
Mortimer, P. P. 305, 1249*, 2247
Morvay, F. 2040*
Moscovici, O. 3268*
Mosek, A. 1504*
Moseley, C. L. 2632
Moseley, P. L. 3455*
Moseley, S. L. 1820*
Mosenthal, A. C. 1517*
Moses, V. K. (2104)*
Moskowitz, L. B. 3958
Mosley, J. W. 2223*
Mosman, P. L. 2577*
Moss, C. W. 164*, (1220), 1224*, (3547)*, 3949*
Moss, F. M. 1154
Moss-Blundell, A. J. 2253
Mosser, G. (62)*
Mossman, B. T. 52, (3017)*
Mostow, S. R. (2870)*
Motes, M. L. Jr 2625
Moteyunas, L. I. 3301*
Motoda, S. 941*
Mott, K. E. 368
Moucha, R. 3264*
Moulton, P. 2092*
Mouridsen, H. T. 2725*
Mousawy, K. M. 3233*
Mouton, R. P. (173)*, 2461*, 2788*
Movat, H. Z. (759)*
Mowbray, J. F. 167*
Mowé, G. 417*
Mowles, J. M. 2329*
Moxon, E. R. (875)*
Moyer, N. (503)*
Muchmore, H. G. (2213)*
Mudge, P. R. (680)
Mueller, L. 2627*
Mufson, M. A. 4040*
Mugg, P. 898
Muir, C. S. (1115), 3826
Mukazhanova, G. N. (2206)*
Mukoyama, A. 656*
Mulder, J. C. 1784
Mulder, N. H. 2590*
Muldoon, R. L. (1834)
Mulira, A. E. J. L. 3555*
Mull, J. C. 410*
Müller, F. 1437, 1731
Müller, H. (3530), 3530)*
Muller, L. (2390)*
Muller, L. L. (3784)
Müller-Lantzsch, N. 1308*
Mulligan, M. E. 3565*
Mullins, J. 3066*
Mullooly, J. P. 2195*
Mulvey, J. J. 3029*
Mumford, J. 2658*
Munday, P. E. 144*, 1151, 1152, 1741
Munk, K. (1897)*
Munkvad, J. M. 2707
Munn, E. A. 279*
Muñoz, E. 3759*
Munoz, F. (2009)*, 2010*
Munoz, J. J. (158)
Munro, D. 1971*
Munro, R. 1776*
Munson, R. S. Jr 876*
Muolo, A. 963*
Mura, I. (1181), 2610
Murata, R. (163)*, (2772)
Murchio, J. C. 1411*
Murdoch, J. C. (770)*
Murdoch, J. McC. 2839*
Muroi, M. 841*
Murono, K.-I. 183*
Murphy, A. (654)
Murphy, A. M. 4091
Murphy, B. 268*
Murphy, B. L. 2900*
Murphy, B. R. 273, 274, 2198*
Murphy, F. D. 2889*
Murphy, J. F. 3809
Murphy, J. R. 1820*
Murphy, R. 1951*
Murphy, R. B. (1067)
Murphy, S. (1727)*
Murray, A. 1297*, 1625*
Murray, A. K. 1002*
Murray, B. E. 2132, 3175
Murray, C. J. 2446*
Murray, C. K. 2987
Murray, D. P. J. 3439
Murray, G. F. 1713*
Murray, K. 1621*, 3652*
Murray, K. A. 1807
Murray, P. R. 483
Murray, R. M. (2342), 2658*
Murray, T. (749)
Murray-Lyon, I. M. 1616*, 2034*, 2242*
Murrell, K. D. (2626)*
Murtomaa, H. (3789)
Musaeva, N. B. 2822*
Mushahwar, I. K. 2237, 2244
Musher, D. 2365*
Musher, D. M. (873)*, 2420
Musiani, M. 2865*
Musk, A. W. 1378*
Mutanen, P. 1992*
Muth, D. J. 330*
Mutharia, L. M. (3964)*
Muto, Y. 2141
Myerowitz, R. L. 219*, (1178)*, (1833)*
Myers, D. M. (1014)*
Myers, J. P. 581*, 1225, 3893
Myers, M. (1870)*
Myers, M. G. 465*
Myhre, G. 2376*
Myskowski, P. (3102)*

N

Nabli, B. 1300
Nadaichik, L. V. (2259)*, 2260*
Nadalini, A. 2927*
Nadol, J. B. Jr 1204*
Naeff, F. 2226*
Naegele, R. F. (1727)
Naess, V. (2144)
Naessens, A. 211*
Naftali, V. (3261)*
Nagata, A. 3655*
Nagata, K. 3665*
Nagel, P. (2802)
Nager, F. (1465)*
Nagington, J. 1589*, 2881, 3197*
Nagy, G. 3271
Nahas, G. G. (438)
Nahmias, A. J. 260*, 806, 2360, 4007, 4010*
Naidu, S. 520*
Naikhin, A. N. 1255
Naiki, M. (4000)*
Najem, G. R. 3277
Najem, S. N. 1865*, (1868)*
Nakagawa, T. 997*
Nakahara, H. 2072
Nakajima, S. 272
Nakamura, K. 643
Nakamura, O. 3257*
Nakamura, S. 1236
Nakamura, S.-I. 2553*
Nakano, J. H. 2218*
Nakano, Y. 320*
Nakao, J. C. (1593)
Nakao, M. 2324*
Nakao, Y. 2262*
Nakashima, F. 3258*
Nakashio, S. 1236*
Nakayama, M. 1258*
Nakazono, N. (982)*
Namavar, F. 3510*
Namiuchi, S. 2700*
Nanetti, A. 181*
Naor, E. M. 441*
Naot, Y. 1656*
Naparstek, E. (2485)
Napolitano, J. J. 3745
Narang, H. K. 2378*, 3230
Nardelotto, O. 3014*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Nash, D. R. 414
Nash, J. Q. 3994
Nashold, R. D. 441
Nassal, J. 3302*
Nassar, A. Y. 4101
Nassif, E. 465*
Nastac, E. 2914
Nastasi, A. 3494*
Natali, A. 630
Natalini Raponi, G. P. (2165)*
Natangelo, R. 999
Nathan, C. 3844*, 3845*
Nathanson, N. (4076)*
National Health Service Working Party on Hospital Infection 810
Naughten, E. 526
Naumann, G. 3162*
Naumovich, L. S. 2688*
Navarro, C. 2728*
Navia, J. M. (2861)*
Näyhä, S. (3398)
Neal, P. (1506)*
Neal, R. A. 2638*
Nealon, T. J. (2595)*
Nebáznivá, D. 3248*
Nedachin, A. E. (2974)*
Nedjat-Haiem, F. 3545*
Nedoboy, P. N. 1143*
Needham, L. L. 752*
Neess, H. C. 931*
Nefedova, L. A. 1882*
Negrut, E. (1167)*
Nehaul, B. B. G. 825*
Neikter, K. 3345*
Neill, W. A. 1569*
Neilson, J. B. 2937*
Neimeister, R. (2780)
Nejamkis, M. R. 2911*
Nejmi, S. 1300
Nelson, D. B. 294*, 461*, 1128*
Nelson, D. L. 2198*
Nelson, J. D. 489*, 511*, 827*, (3166)*, 3532*
Nelson, K. E. (2104)*, 3914*
Nelson, R. 3461*
Nelson, S. M. 2741*
Nematollahi, W. P. 909*
Nemoto, R. 1125
Nenot, J.-C. 3796*
Neprašová, B. 1980*
Nerome, K. 1258
Ness, G. O. 3026*
Nestor, I. (2297)
Netter, R. 1591
Netterstrøm, B. 1110
Neu, H. C. (1450), 3885
Neubauer, M. 2502
Neugut, R. H. 77
Neuman, R. E. 412*
Neumann, G. 1782
Neumann, P. 3501*
Nevárez, M. 2070*
Newburger, J. W. (2050)*
Newcastle Covert Bacteriuria Research Group 843
Newcombe, R. G. 67*, 3809*
Newell, D. G. 3519
Newhouse, V. F. 1939*
Newman, A. 1201*
Newman Taylor, A. J. 58*
Newton, R. 526*
Newton-John, H. F. 3604*
New Zealand Department of Health 765
Ng, K. J. 3723*
Nguyen, B. K. 3203*
Nguyen, B.-Y. T. 3109
Nguyen, D. 1097*
Nguyen, T. K. 2801
Nichaman, M. Z. 778*
Nicholls, E. S. (2350)
Nicholson, K. G. 2917
Nicholson, W. J. 3361*, 3362
Nickels, D. (3933)*
Nickol, A. D. 1798
Nickol, M. M. (3965)*
Nicolas, J. C. 298*, 3607, 4045*
Nicolau, C. 1024*
Nicolet, J. 2081*
Nicolle, L. E. 2758, 2768
Nicols, W. W. 574*
Niculescu, D. 894*
Nida, S. K. (3123)
Nieddu, A. M. 1653
Niederman, J. C. 4026*
Nielsen, A. O. 2707*
Nielsen, J. O. 2722*
Niels le Souef, P. 2428
Nieman, R. E. (1777)
Niemann, H. 2544
Niemi, R. M. 2296
Niikawa, N. 3801
Nikitina, N. G. 2029*
Nikkawa, T. 130*
Nikolić, P. 2223
Nikolić, S. 2223*
Nikolova, M. (1268)*, (1272)*, (1273)*
Niles, C. A. 1074*
Nili, E. (633)*
Nilsson, B.-O. 544*
Nimmich, W. (2411)*, 3162
Ninane, G. 3915
Nisalak, A. (2250)*
Nisch, G. (1636)*
Nishida, S. 1236*
Nishikawa, A. (2280)
Nishimoto, K. 2602
Nishimura, K. 3316
Nishioka, K. 2240*, 2896
Niwayama, S. 941
Nixon, G. S. 27
Nixon, M. (2811)*
Noah, N. D. 2208
Noble, C. J. 2439*
Noble, G. R. 461, 1263*
Noble, J. T. 521*
Noble, M. A. 2067*, 3675*
Nobrega, F. T. (1407)*
Nocon, A. (3799)
Nolan, S. M. (926)*
Nomura, A. 3389
Nomura, M. 1622*, (1623)*
Noone, P. 194*, 2391*
Noppe, M. 250*
Norbäck, D. 1676*
Norberg, P. 390
Norcross, W. 1097*
Nord, C. E. 602*, 1155, 3110
Nordberg, G. 25*
Nordenfelt, E. (1291)*
Nordin, J. 465*
Norgard, M. V. 824
Norgren, M. (3864)*
Norin, H. (2991)
Norkrans, G. 957, 1004
Norlander, L. (3980)*
Norlén, B. 900*
Norman, J. E. Jr 2307
Norman, L. G. (2967)*, 2968*
Noro, T. 1159*
Norppa, H. 1074*
Norrby, R. (572)*, 1966, 3110*
Norrby, S. R. 3110
Northfield, R. R. 1671
Norton, J. A. 2945*
Norval, M. 1569*
Nosanchuk, J. S. 2954*
Nosek, J. 1628, 3661
Nota, N. R. 2911*
Notake, K. 2262*
Notkins, A. L. (4049)*
Nottay, B. K. 2218*
Nõu, E. 3144*
Novák, E. 313*, 314*
Novikov, A. I. 3497*
Nowak, N. A. (2149)*
Nowinski, R. C. (3299)*
Nowosławski, A. (3653)*
Nowotny, A. 3877*
Nuchamowitz, Y. 2129*
Nuñez, L. (2823)*
Nurmi, T. 593*
Nurminen, M. 1992
Nusbacher, J. 2954*
Nutrition Reviews (2036)
Nuttall, P. A. (1307)
Nygren, H. 3228*
Nykanen, S. 3308*
Nyström, K. 327*

O

Oakes, D. 1700*
Oakley, A. 3056
Oakley, G. P. Jr 429*
O'Bar, P. R. 530*
Obara, Y. 130
Ober, W. B. (3207)
Oberender, H. 2863*
Öberg, B. 614*, 3586*
Oberhofer, T. R. 1520
Obert, G. 663
Obijeski, J. F. 2218*
Obregon, M. J. 2685*
O'Brien, A. D. 3160, 3877
O'Brien, E. (3407)*
O'Brien, J. J. 1353
O'Brien, T. F. 561*
Ochiai, H. 941*
Ochoa, M. Jr (3102)*
O'Connor, H. J. 3847
Oda, A. 3591*
Oda, H. 1243*
Odagiri, T. 1575*, (3243)*
Odds, F. C. (2278)
Ødegaard, K. 2376*
Ødegård, O. R. 3193*
Odell, G. B. (494)*
Odham, G. 534*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Odiseev, H. (1264)
Odlerová, Ž. (3489)
Odone, P. 34*
O'Donnell, E. D. 2755
Odugbemi, T. 2491*, 2712*
Ødum, L. 866, 2710
Oechsli, F. W. 1391*
Ofek, I. 1504
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys (80), (1103), (1106), (1401), (2347), (2348), (2665), (3400), (3412), (3818), (3819)
Øgaard, A. A. (2161)*
Ogasawara, M. (2575)*
Ogata, M. 2524*
Ogata, S. 320*
Ogawara, H. (1449)
Oger, C. 2613, 3706*
Ogilvie, M. M. 972
Ogra, P. L. 1894*, 1906*, (3263)*, 4015*, 4042*
O'Grady, F. W. 1753*
Ogston, C. W. 4066
Oguma, K. (1233)
O'Hara, M. 401*
O'Hare, A. E. 2117*
Ohashi, A. (2575)*
Ohba, T. 103*
Ohe, H. 2324*
Ohi, G. 734
Ohnishi, S. (644)*
Ohori, H. (317)*
Ohsawa, M. 734*
Ohsawa, T. (3801)*
Ohya, S. (2735)
Ojajärvi, J. 110
Ojanen, T. H. (1078)*
Okabe, T. 103*
Okamoto, K. (2128), (2493)
Okamoto, S. (1323)*
Okamura, N. (3495)
Okawa, T. 4085*
Oker-Blom, N. 1300
Okrouhlik, B. 761*
Okubadejo, O. A. (3952)*
Okulova, N. M. 2252
Okuyama, H. (2778)*
Olagnier, E. 3039*
Olausson, E.-H. (3910)*
Old, D. C. (1223), 2451*, 2452, 2798*
Oldfield, E. 3576*
Oldstone, M. B. A. 336*
O'Leary, K. 3777*
Oleinik, I. I. 872*
Oleinikova, E. V. 1255*
Olenchock, S. A. 410*
Olexy, V. M. 1794*
Oliveira, M. M. G. 1795*
Oliver, J. S. (444)*, 2989*
Olofsson, S. 3228*
Olsen, D. 3862*
Olsen, J. H. 2636
Olsen, N. B. 32
Olsnes, S. 188, 188*
Olson, C. (3293)*
Olson, D. A. (926)
Olson, L. C. 660*
Olsson-Liljequist, B. 1155*
Olsuf'ev, N. G. 3982*
Olsvik, Ø. (2161)*, 2398, 2402, 2403*, 2800, 3193*
Olynyk, F. 2995
O'Malley, K. (3407)
Omland, H. 2018*
Omland, T. 2402*, 2403*
Onderdonk, A. B. 3110*, 3567*
O'Neill, I. K. (1985)*
Onions, J. P. 3924*
Ono, E. (4000)
Ono, I. 3709*
Ono, K. (2575)
Onodera, T. (4049)*
Onokodi, J. K. 2460
Onori, E. (717)
Oosterom, J. 742
Oppenheim, J. J. 3877
Opsjøn, H. 1429*
O'Quinn, A. 293*
Oranje, A. P. 2708*
Oravec, L. S. (3127)*
Orci, L. (2807)*
O'Reilly, R. J. 806*, 2360*
Orekhov, K. V. 1
Orenstein, W. A. 899
Orgad, S. 2683*
Orgill, A. 3806*
Orholm, M. 1610
Ori, G. 2927*
Oriel, J. D. 3101*
O'Riordan, S. M. 208*, 1205*
Orlina, E. A. (1142)*
Ormerod, L. P. (1485)
Orr, S. T. 1185*
Orrison, L. H. 212, 213, 1825*, 2163*
Ørskov, F. (1191)
Ørskov, I. (1191)*
Ørstavik, I. 662*, 2578*
Ortega, J. 1483*
Ortel, S. (885)
Orth, G. 1631
Ortisi, G. 3904*
Ortiz, J. S. 1325
Ortona, L. 175
Osadczyi, D. 1792*
Osato, T. (3600)*
Osborn, A. J. 3031*
Osborn, J. E. (1873)
Osborn, T. W. 1786
Oshima, H. 1508*
Oshiro, L. S. 990
Osmanova, M. M. 548*
Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. (2220)
Osterholm, M. T. 676, (3117), 3890
Osterwalder, B. 1959*
Ostrow, R. S. 1930
Osuna, A. (6)*
Otčenášek, M. 709*
Otnaess, A.-B. (555), 662, 2578*
Otson, R. (1351)*
Ottoila, P. 3308*
Ouslander, J. G. (1093)
Ouwerkerk, T. 2849*
Overaae, L. 3023*
Overall, J. C. Jr 616*, 3231*
Overby, L. R. 2237*, 2244*
Overtoom, H. 3939*
Overturf, G. D. 899*, 2417*
Owen, G. M. 777*
Owen, R. J. 564*, 2832*
Owen, T. (3466)*
Owen-Boeddiker, M. 431*
Owens, J. R. 772, 1965
Oxford, J. S. (627), 630*, 642*, (646), 968, 1260*, 3620
Oxley, G. R. 1670
Oxman, H. A. (1407)*
Oxman, M. N. 2522*
Oya, A. 1258*, 1300
Øye, I. 2398*
Ozaki, Y. (2596)*
Özcan, K. 2287
Ozegowski, J.-H. (856)*
Ozols, I. I. 1031

P

PAARC, Groupe Coopératif 3342
Paavonen, J. 4087*
Paccagnella, B. (3395)
Pace, P. J. (3435)*
Pafnote, M. 1368
Paganelli, R. 962
Page, C. D. 3213*
Page, R. L. 2432*
Pagel, J. E. (2614)
Paggi, G. C. 672*
Paggiaro, P. L. (1380)
Pai, C. H. 512, (2169), 3979*
Paisan Grisolia, L. 853*
Paisley, J. W. 913*, 1516*, 2805
Pak, T. P. 323*
Pal, S. R. (342)*
Palacios González, F. 1332*
Paleček, A. 3953*
Palermo, G. (694)*
Palese, P. 3611
Palm, U.-B. (1418)*
Palmer, E. 3274*
Palmer, E. L. 3658*
Palmer, G. S. 1645*
Palmer, S. R. 691, (2270), 2666*, 2926*
Palmer, W. J. (1423)
Palutke, W. A. 818*
Pampiglione, S. 1652
Panaitescu, D. 2958*
Panasik, L. N. 3559*
Pandare, D. (1009)*
Pandey, J. P. (2109)
Pandu Roa, C. (3540)*
Pang, R. 115*
Panjević, D. 688*
Pannelli, F. 95*
Panorama Pediatric Group 1171*
Pantosti, A. 3984*
Paoli, C. 2007
Papaconstantinou, A. T. 488
Papadakis, J. A. 2462*, 2489*
Papadatos, C. J. 724*
Papadopoulos, O. 1300
Papaevangelou, G. J. 524*, 1606, 4056
Papa-Kango, E. 3164*
Papapetropoulos, M. 131
Papapostolou, M. 1417*
Papavassiliou, J. 131*, 488*
Papežová, E. 1788*
Papina, G. V. 547*
Pappas, A. 131*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Paque, R. E. (2595)*
Paquette, C. (2855)*
Paquin, R. (712)*
Paradinas, F. J. 1616*, 2242*
Paradise, J. L. (1420)
Pareek, S. S. 1740*
Pareja, J. (1333)*
Park, C. E. 1354
Park, H. M. 2673*
Parke, J. C. Jr 2756*
Parker, C. D. (3183)*
Parker, J. W. 3097*
Parker, N. (865)*
Parkes, H. G. 3786
Parkins, R. A. 2555*
Parkinson, A. J. (2213)
Parkinson, I. S. (402)*, (1060)
Parks, D. H. (198)*
Parmeggiani, L. (3009)
Parry, J. V. 305*, 2247*
Parry, M. F. 3527*
Parry, S. H. (2749)*
Parry, W. H. 2577*
Parsonage, B. D. 2841*
Parsons, N. J. (1149), 1441*
Parsons, S. 2167*
Parsons, V. 1399
Parsonson, I. M. 322
Partridge, P. 3021*
Partyka, E. K. (1070)*
Pasculle, A. W. 219*, (924)*, 1529
Pasek, M. 1001*
Pasiecznik, K. A. 2739*
Pass, F. (1010)*, 1930*
Pass, R. F. 373, (2861)*
Pasteur, N. 371*
Pastor, A. 3467*
Pastori, A. 1587*
Patamasucon, P. 827, 3532
Patel, A. 2966*
Patel, A. R. 196*
Patel, K. M. (1768)
Patel, P. V. 1441*
Paterson, D. G. 2747*
Paton, J. C. 2503
Patrick, B. A. (2871)*
Patterson, A. W. (770)*
Patterson, M. J. 312*
Patterson, R. 2599*
Pattison, J. R. 977*, 2214, 3265, 4079*
Pattison, L. M. 3100*
Pattman, R. S. 2378*
Patton, C. M. 1214*
Pauković, C. 688*
Paul, A. A. 435*
Paul, R. G. (3300)*
Paulozzi, L. (785)
Pauri, P. (1598), 2884*
Pauzé, M. 474*, 833*, 1147*
Pavlidis, G. 3634*
Pavy, M. D. 920
Pawlik, K. M. 2514*
Pawlowski, Z. S. 367
Payan, D. G. 1316
Payment, P. 1242*, (1266)*, (1592)*
Payne, C. M. 2549, 3267*
Payne, F. E. (1586)*
Payne, W. L. 21*
Peachey, R. D. G. 3790
Peacocke, J. E. (3889)*
Pead, P. J. 666*
Pearce, J. 605*
Pearce, N. H. 3303*
Pearson, D. J. 1685
Pearson, G. D. N. 3516
Pearson, G. R. (4025)*
Pearson, S. B. (1835)
Pecchioli, A. 303*
Pechère, J.-C. 109*
Peck, R. E. 778
Peckmann, A. (1181)*, 2610*
Peddie, B. A. 552
Peden, N. R. 445
Pedersen, F. K. 3126
Pedersen, I. R. (1590)*, (2210)
Pedersen, K. B. 594
Pedersen, L. M. 2314*
Pedersen, N. S. 1141*, 2705*, 2722*, 3088
Pedersen, O. F. 3396*
Pedoe, H. T. 2654
Pedrazzini, A. 261*
Pedrazzini, A. G. 261
Pedrinis, E. 261*
Pedulla, D. (536)*
Peel, R. L. (613)*
Peele, E. R. 134*
Peet, R. L. (3933)
Peetermans, J. 280*, 4035*
Peiris, J. S. M. 1556
Pell, S. (453)*
Pelletier, P. A. 701*
Pellett, S. (2177)*
Pelosi, A. J. 445*
Peltier, P. 2693
Peltola. H. (1968), 3125*, 3422, 3912
Pelton, S. I. 127*
Peña García, P. 2736*
Pène, P. 3079
Penketh, A. R. L. 573*
Penn, C. W. (2077), 3863*
Penn, I. (4061)*
Penn, R. G. 2820
Penner, J. L. 1201*
Penniket, J. 1861*
Pennington, J. E. 190*, 561*
Pennington, T. H. 3616*
Penttinen, K. (651)*, 1015*, 1941*
Pepys, J. (3793)
Péquignot, G. 3830*
Peradze, T. 1576
Perbellini, L. 2308
Percival, A. 559*, (3174)*
Percival-Smith, R. K. L. 828*
Perdrup, A. 1141
Pereira, L. 1864, (3596), (3597)
Perera, B. S. 2164*
Perera, F. 2623, 3755
Perera, F. P. 3834
Perera, V. Y. 3863
Perez, H. D. 2041*
Perez, T. R. 2577*
Perez Nicolas, J. 758*
Pérez Trallero, E. 853, 1495
Peri, R. 2793*
Perkins, G. H. 2481*
Perkins, H. A. 3285*
Perlin, M. 359*
Perlino, C. A. 1541
Perrersson, T. 1015*
Perrin, P. (1638)*, 2258*
Perroni, L. 695
Perrot, J. P. 1956*
Perroud, H. 798*
Perry, C. 780*
Perry, H. O. 4014*
Perry, L. (3673)*
Perry, S. B. 2679
Perryman, M. W. 823*, 2368*, (2369)*
Pershagen, G. 1371
Persson, K. 505
Pesanti, E. L. 3719
Pesce, G. 696, 697*
Pese-Part, D. 3296*
Pessayre, D. (727)*
Pesson, B. 1326*
Pestaña, A. 3759
Pestana, O. A. 1535*
Petcovici, M. (3986)*
Petek, W. (1987)*
Peter, G. 919*
Péter, M. 386*
Peter, W. J. 1017*
Petermüller, C. 904*
Peters, A. 3786*
Peters, D. (2745)*
Peters, G. (108), 903*
Peters, J. M. 454, (3776)*
Peters, J. W. 400
Peters, R. 496*
Petersen, C. S. 2705
Petersen, K. F. (2122)
Petersen, N. J. 1290*, 2248*, 2723*
Petersen, N. S. 2725*
Peterslund, N. A. 958, 1247*
Peterson, D. L. 315, 3648*
Peterson, J. W. (1195)*
Peterson, P. K. 496*, 3109*
Petit, S. 901*
Petito, C. 3755*
Peto, J. 2322
Petrakis, N. L. 1090
Petralli, C. 261*
Petrelli, G. 1108*
Petrou, M. 238*
Petrova, I. S. (2105)*
Petrova, L. S. 1193*
Petrović, M. 688
Petrovici, M. 2958*
Petrovskaya, V. G. 1496*
Petruzzi, V. 1653*
Pettay, O. 3110
Pettersen, E. K. 1964
Pettersson, T. 1814*
Pettit, D. E. 823*, 2368*, (2369)
Petts, D. N. 468*
Peutherer, J. F. 1867*, 2519, 3669*
Peychl, L. (2097)*
Peyramond, D. (2211)*
Pfenninger-Schaer, K. 2230
Phair, J. P. 1951*, 3145*
Phelan, M. (3254)*
Phelan, P. D. (354)*
Philip, R. N. 349*, (1018)*, (1019)
Phillips, A. 3080*
Phillips, D. J. 275*, 3579

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Phillips, I. 1155, 1156*, (2082)*, 2378, 2458*, 3984*
Phillips, I. A. 2405*
Phillips, K. D. 2770*
Phillips, M. (2283)
Phillips, R. 3062*
Phillips, S. (1098)
Phillips, S. C. 479
Philpot, C. M. 1023*, 1027*
Phinney, P. R. (1559)
Phipps, P. H. 981*
Piazza, M. 1915*
Pibermann, M. (283)*
Picciotto, A. 2559
Picciotto, L. 1915*
Picco, B. 2167*
Pichichero, M. E. 2091
Pickerill, R. G. 1130
Pickering, C. A. C. 58*
Pickering, J. W. 1321*
Pickering, L. K. 463
Pickford, I. R. 3084*
Piekarski, G. 367
Pienaar, J. (3292)*
Pier, A. C. 3318*
Pier, G. B. 190*, (1440)*, 1523, 2147
Pierce, P. F. Jr 3215
Pierson, M. D. (2837)*
Piesman, J. 3332*, 3710*
Pietra, R. 2988*
Pifer, L. L. 3919*
Pigrau Serrallach, C. 1182
Piguet, J. D. 2081*
Pilars de Pilar, C. E. 3082
Pilheu, J. A. 2777
Pille, E. R. (800)*, (2259)*, 2260
Pilleron, J. P. (3928)*
Pillet, J. 1463*
Pinching, A. J. 2726*
Pine, L. 3973*
Pinkerton, I. W. (4019)*
Pinnelli, A. (3048)
Pinon, G. 1148
Pinon, J. M. 3373*
Pinsky, R. L. 1163*
Pintér, M. 3954*
Pintera, J. 1289*
Piot, P. (1476)*, 2118
Piros, S. 386*
Pitkänen, T. 1814, 3523
Pitlik, S. (3602)*
Pitt, S. 1237*
Pitt, T. L. 1522, (2138)
Pittard, W. B. III 1709*
Pitton, J. S. 2081*
Piu, G. (3319)*
Pivanova, G. P. 2909*
Pizzigallo, E. 175*
Place, J. D. 2568
Plachcinska, J. 1289*
Plant, M. A. 2654
Platonova, A. L. (1889)*
Platt, D. J. 2139
Platt, R. 561, 3881*
Platts, P. 1764
Platts-Mills, T. A. E. 2051*
Pleet, A. B. 1877*
Pleško, I. (3414)
Plesník, V. 2541*
Plikaytis, B. D. 1831*
Plissier, M. 2617*
Plopeanu, D. 1184*
Plorde, J. J. 1179*, (2134)*
Plotkin, S. A. 259*
Plouffe, J. F. 1857*, 2733
Plummer, F. (1911)*
Pocock, S. J. 1102, 3060*, 3343*
Pocza, A. 532
Podwinska, J. (3853)
Poggi, P. 2309*
Pogglitsch, H. (1987)
Pogo, B. G.-T. 4005
Pogodina, V. V. 1626*, (1925), (1926), (3291)
Pogson, G. W. 3538*
Pohlod, D. 1760*
Pöhn, H. T. 3401
Poirault, J. 148*
Poitrenaud, J. (1107)*
Pokorný, J. (2615)
Polacheck, I. (2282)*, 3694, (3695)*
Polakoff, S. 1607
Poland, J. D. 223*
Polednak, A. P. 1693
Poleshuk, N. N. (1006)
Polesky, H. F. 1000, 2237*
Polich, J. M. 1100
Polikarpov, N. A. 178
Polin, R. A. 3901
Politis, J. 2084*
Polk, B. F. 1155, 1896, 2087*, 2880*
Pollack, M. 3963
Pollard, R. A. 993*, 1356*
Pollard, R. B. (198)*, 1611*, 2564*
Pollock, A. A. (842)
Pollock, A. V. 3084*
Polonelli, L. 12, 461, (1028)*, (3319)
Polotskii, Yu. E. (1821)*
Polychronopoulou, A. 1417*
Pönkä, A. 1814*, 1941
Pönkä, T. 1941*
Ponnappa, B. D. (937)*
Ponomareva, A. M. 721
Pontisso, P. (1614)*
Ponzetto, A. 2561*
Poole, K. (3964)*
Poorsattar, A. (710)*
Pope, D. H. 1825*
Pope, L. M. 914*
Pope, V. (2369)*, (2370)
Popescu, G. 286*, 1555*
Popham, R. E. 1723*
Popkin, T. J. (3695)*
Popler, A. 1996*
Popovac, D. 3000
Popovich, G. G. (2616)*
Poppelaars-Kustermans, P. A. J. 2358*
Popple, A. W. 2959*
Poráziková, T. 2472*
Porro, M. 2108*
Porschen, R. K. 589*
Porter, D. D. (1559)*
Porter, I. A. 1797*, 1961*
Porterfield, J. S. 1300, 1556*
Portnoy, D. 507, (3456)*, 3997*
Portnoy, D. A. (1534)
Portoghesi, F. 1108*
Posch, J. 2703*
Posokhov, P. S. 3336
Pospíšil, R. 240*
Possati, L. 1929
Postl, B. 2758*, 2768*
Postma, P. 551*
Potapnev, F. V. 1442*
Potten, M. R. 509*
Potter, C. W. 269*, 970*, 1244*, 1865*, (1868)*, 1881*, 2197*, 3233, 3617*
Pottern, L. M. 1120, 1692*
Potts, D. W. 826*
Potvliege, C. 1235
Pourfarzaneh, M. (3842)
Pourriat, J. L. 3539*
Poutrel, B. 132
Powell, C. 2127*
Powell, J. 1224*
Powell, K. E. 1480
Poxton, I. R. 859*, (2496), 2839*, (3217)
Pozio, E. 1327, 1957
Prahoveanu, E. 3255
Prajsnar, D. (1066)*
Prasad, T. R. 1794*
Prather, E. C. 3639*
Pratlong, F. (370)*, 371*
Pratter, M. R. 3490*
Preblud, S. R. 960, 978
Preheim, L. C. 2820*
Preiksaitis, J. K. 179
Prendergast, T. J. 1658*
Prensa, A. (1333)*
Prentice, H. G. 3684*
Prentis, J. 507*
Preobrazhenskaya, M. N. 947*
Prère, M. F. (834)*
Presber, H. W. 4030*
Prescott, R. K. 3963*
Pressman, H. L. 3886*
Prestage, H. 2917*
Preston, N. W. (1202), (3916)
Preston-Martin, S. 454*
Prévot, J. 2551
Price, C. D. 1685*
Price, K. E. 123, (2803)*
Price, M. E. (719), (2581)
Price, S. B. (2752)
Price, T. H. 5*, 391*
Priem, C. C. 1457*
Primo, G. (3304)*
Prince, A. M. (2234)
Princler, G. L. (2053), (2054)*
Prineas, R. J. (3825)*
Pringle, C. R. (2912)
Prior, J. C. 1357
Prior, R. B. 836
Pritchett, R. F. (1876)*
Privitera, G. 1155, 1229
Přívorová, A. 2831*
Prizont, R. 3500
Prober, C. G. 1046*, (1772)
Proctor, A. G. J. 1023*
Prodan, L. 28*
Profeta, M. L. 461*
Projansky Steinberg, S. 618*
Prokesch, R. C. (2744)
Prokopčáková, H. 240
Proleeva, V. V. 2135*
Pronovost, A. D. 1908*
Proschek, R. 2131*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Proskuryakova, N. B. 2135, 2833
Provost, P. J. 307
Prusiner, S. B. (2264)*, 4086
Prusoff, W. H. 4011*
Pruzzo, C. (3511)
Przondo Hessek, A. 903, (3161)*
Public Health Laboratory Service 628, 810, 1315, 2293, 2348, 2482, 2845, 2883, 3155
PHLS Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre 2075, 4006
PHLS Division of Enteric Pathogens 185
Public Health, London 3725
Public Health Reports 59
Pucă, D. 2914*
Puccetti, G. 3757*
Pugliese, C. A. 1227*
Pukkala, E. (3826)*
Pulver, A. E. 1706
Pulverer, G. (108)*, 903*
Pumarola, A. 461
Puppel, H. 225*, 1222*
Purcell, H. J. 3056*
Purcell, R. H. 1003*
Purchase, I. F. H. 3031*
Purevdavaa, E. 2557*
Purtilo, D. 964*
Pushkareva, V. I. (2583)*
Pushkarskaya, N. L. (637)*, 2202*, (3244)
Puska, P. 786*, (1720)*, (2671)*
Pustovoi, I. V. (2047)
Putilina, N. G. 2492
Pyke, P. A. (606)*, 1861*
Pyndiah, N. (4017)*
Pyrhönen, S. 4028

Q

Qadri, S. M. H. (865), 1452
Qayyum, A. 368*, 1035*
Qualtiere, L. F. (4025)
Quan, T. J. (2828)*, 3551
Quarles, J. M. 635
Quarto, M. 1317*
Quash, G. A. 3609, 3610*
Quentin, R. 1148*
Qui, J. X. (3046)*
Quie, P. G. 1885*, 3109*, 3110, 3907
Quilici, M. 376*
Quillien, M. C. (1306)*
Quinn, T. C. 470, 1434
Quinones, F. J. 2102*
Quiñones-Soto, R. (4060)*
Quintiliani, R. 1022*
Quirino, T. 3904*
Qureshi, A. A. (2614)*
Qureshi, S. A. (1250)*

R

Raab, T. A. 1967
Rabagliati, A. M. 2430*
Rabo, E. 514*
Racaniello, V. R. (1271)
Rack, P. H. (1095)
Radetsky, M. S. 508
Radford, M. 972*
Radford, N. J. 204*
Radin, R. C. 3145*
Radoucheva, T. 1210*
Radulova, I. 3346*
Rafuse, E. M. 1356*
Ragnaud, J.-M. 148
Ragozzino, M. W. 4014
Rahal, J. J. Jr (842)*, (2415)
Rahilly, P. 2331*
Rahkonen, E. (396)*
Rahman, M. 2373, 3480
Raimondo, G. 2561
Raina, A. (3287)*
Rainbow, S. 3493*
Raine, D. N. 2686*
Raithel, H. J. 1370
Rajagopalan, S. 2095*
Rajan, V. S. 115*
Rajanayagam, A. 3967*
Rajashekaraiah, K. R. 196*, (1198)*
Rajecová, E. 890*
Rakela, J. 2223*
Rakovskii, V. I. 3981*
Ralph, E. D. 3100*
Ralston, A. J. 401*
Ramahandridona, N. 376*
Ramanna, B. C. (342)
Ramer, P. 1454
Ramírez-Ronda, C. H. 2070, 2737*, (4060)*
Ramlal, A. 1474*
Ramphal, R. 1739*
Rampling, A. 3995
Rand, K. H. 1739*
Randall, M. 979
Randhagen, B. 2731*
Rand Mines Limited (3041)
Rang, E. H. 1084
Rangelova, S. (1272)*
Rankin, E. M. (1339)*
Rankin, J. 3372*
Rannon, L. (633)*
Rantanen, T. 365
Rao, K. R. P. 196
Rao, M. C. (3945)*
Raoult, D. 376*
Raper, R. F. 3892
Raper, S. M. 2970*
Rapicetta, M. 1583
Rapin, M. 2494*
Rapmund, G. 4094*
Rapoport, J. 1753
Rapp, F. (2720)*, 2874
Räsänen, T. (860)*
Rasheed, J. K. 3099*
Rashtchian, A. 2497
Rasmussen, K. N. 3487*
Raszka, J. 2910*
Ratanatharathorn, V. 1588*
Ratcliffe, J. M. 1669
Rathbone, R. R. (869)*
Ratiner, Yu. A. 1501*
Ratnam, S. 2167
Ratnatunga, C. S. 1560*
Raudonis, B. M. (3689)
Rauhut, W. 2286*
Raunio, V. (3599)*
Rauterberg, E. W. 3876*
Raval, M. F. T. 1588*
Ravenscroft, T. (725)*
Ravid, Z. (1571)*, 1875*
Rawls, W. E. 2185*
Ray, C. G. 965*, 2549*, (2875)*, 3267*, 3627*
Raynor, L. E. 242*
Raz, R. 3575
Razin, S. 2584, 4095*
Read, D. J. C. 2331
Read, G. F. 2063*
Read, S. E. 3906*
Read, S. I. 4109
Reading, C. (3131)*
Reading, J. C. (750)*
Realdi, G. 1298*, (1614)*, 2901*, 2905, 3645*
Reali, D. 2093
Recco, P. 3373*
Recht, L. D. (2601)
Reddi, K. T. (2104)*
Reddy, M. M. (1900)*
Reddy, N. R. (2837)
Redfield, D. R. 899*
Redline, R. W. 1953
Reeback, J. 2063*
Reece, E. (621)*
Reed, C. 1162*
Reed, S. E. (291)*
Reed, T. A. G. 867*
Reefschläger, J. 3232
Rees, A. R. 3056
Rees, E. 346
Rees, G. A. 1753*
Rees, R. C. 3233*
Rees, T. A. L. 938*
Reeve, P. (283)
Reeves, D. S. 1492*
Reeves, J. D. 99
Reeves, R. L. 3758*
Reeves, W. C. 254, 4075*
Reggiardo, Z. (168), 533
Regli, F. 884*
Řeháček, J. 3301*
Reichard, D. W. (1545)*
Reichlin, B. 3282
Reichman, R. C. 2817*
Reid, H. W. (1307)*
Reid, T. M. S. 147*, 3178*
Reerson, D. A. 389*
Reif, J. S. (1837)*
Reilly, M. F. 3705
Reilly, S. 2942*
Reilly, W. J. 1971*
Reimann, K. 2708
Reimer, C. B. 275*, 3579*, 3873*
Reimer, L. G. 1937*
Reinarz, J. A. (198)*
Reiner, N. E. 2723
Reingold, A. L. 1758, 2900
Reinl, W. 3012*
Reisbig, R. 188, 188*
Reischl, P. 408*
Reischl, U. 408
Reising, G. 2372*
Reiss, E. 707*
Reiss, J. 233
Rekart, M. 3613
Reller, L. B. 116*, 1153*, 1516*, (1519)*, (1812)*, 2805*
Remington, J. S. (1337)*, 1656*, (3331)*, (3720)*
Ren, G.-F. 2531*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Renaudie, M. 1562*
Rene, P. 3943
Renhof, M. (1069)*
Rennels, M. B. (347)*, 3671*
Renner, E. D. (1832)*, (2151)*
Renshaw, E. C. Jr 3940*
Rensimer, E. R. 2132*
Rentier, B. 649
Renwick, J. H. 1986
Repetto, H. A. (3426)
Repine, J. E. 150*
Resnick, I. G. (882)
Resta, S. 661*
Restaino, A. 1317*
Restrepo, A. (2275), 2944*
Rettig, P. J. 827*
Reunala, T. 365*
Revel, M. 248*
Revello, M. G. (1878)*, 3608*
Reves, R. 1186
Revue d'Epidémiologie et de Santé Publique 3796
Rey, P. 3039*
Reyes-Montes, M. R. 3322
Reyn, A. (3434)*
Reynolds, J. (1506)*
Rezanovich, V. V. 3087*
Rezapkin, G. V. 337, 3290*, 3660*
Rhoads, D. D. (360)*
Rhodes, J. G. (2077)*
Riad-Fahmy, D. 2063
Ribarov, S. R. 1065
Ribero, M. L. 2108*
Ribiczey, P. (1008)*
Riboldi, L. 3779*
Riccardi, K. 792*
Rice, C. (1674)*
Rice, D. M. D. 2014*
Rice, P. A. 114
Rich, G. E. 3204*
Richard, C. 1135*, 3128*
Richard, J. L. (2283)*
Richards, G. K. 507*, (3456)*
Richards, J. (3530)*
Richards, J. T. 616*, 3231
Richardson, H. (1746)*
Richardson, S. A. 2505
Richardson, S. H. 2473*
Richelmi, P. 2988*
Richman, D. D. 2522*
Richmond, J. E. (2567)*
Richmond, M. H. (3169)*
Richmond, S. J. 3303*
Richter, E. R. (3741)
Richter, K. (3275)*
Ridehalgh, M. K. S. 977*
Ridgway, G. L. 3101*
Ridgway, H. A. 952*
Riedel, H. (2569)*
Riegel, J. (2097)*
Riegle, L. 485*
Rieke, K. (1542)*
Riepenhoff-Talty, M. 1906, (4023)
Riess, F.-C. 160*
Rietschel, E. T. 3110
Rifkin, G. D. 1857*
Righter, J. (1168)
Riha, M. (1087)*
Riihimäki, V. 3015
Riley, R. L. 3482
Riley, T. V. 3996
Rinaldi, M. G. (4102)
Rinaldi, R. Z. 3860
Rinaldo, C. R. Jr 219
Ringel, R. E. 3671
Ringertz, O. 3092*
Ringnér, A. 1085*
Rinker, J. 1914
Rinsky, R. A. 92
Rinsler, M. G. 3816*
Rios, A. (3151)*
Riou, J. Y. 112*, 2762, 3128
Rioux, J.-A. (370)*, 371*
Ripoll, H. 3609*
Rippere, V. 3056
Riser, E. 194
Riski, H. (3266)
Ristic, M. 4094*
Ritchie, D. B. C. 3570
Ritland, S. 3641*
Ritter, D. 3294*
Ritterson, A. L. 2483
Rivasi, P. 1608*
Rizzetto, M. 1293*, 2560, 2561*
Robbins, C. L. 3872*
Robbins, G. E. 778*
Robbins, J. B. 1171*, (1774)*
Robbins, S. J. 2874*
Robert, A. (2807)*
Robert-Guroff, M. 2262
Roberto, R. R. 990*
Roberton, N. R. C. 2651*
Roberts, A. 67*, 156
Roberts, D. (1524)
Roberts, D. T. (2931)
Roberts, E. M. (579)*
Roberts, M. C. (2769)*
Roberts, P. J. (1804)
Roberts, R. B. 1472*
Robertson, A. E. 319*
Robertson, A. M. 3616*
Robertson, D. H. H. 1867*, 2519*, 2730, 3438
Robertson, E. 2718*
Robertson, I. (2655)
Robertson, J. (1223)*, 1641*, (4097)*
Robertson, L. 3526*, 3744*
Robertson, M. H. 2179
Robertson, S. A. 2600
Robertson, S. M. 2422*, (3136)
Robicsek, F. 530*
Robinette, C. D. 425, 2307*
Robins-Browne, R. M. 184
Robinson, B. W. S. 1378
Robinson, C. F. 3026
Robinson, D. A. 515, 1203*, 1515*
Robinson, D. L. (3528)*
Robinson, E. T. 2542*
Robinson, J. 1212*, (1525)*, 1526*, 2475*
Robinson, J. P. (1854)*, (1855)*
Robinson, M. J. 2666
Robinson, N. 1443
Robinson, N. M. (102)*
Robinson, P. S. (713)*
Robinson, S. E. 3777*
Robinson, W. S. 2564*
Robledo, M. 2944*
Robledo, M. A. 2944
Rocchi, G. 661
Rocchiccioli, K. M. S. 2434*, 3926*
Rocco, T. A. Jr (2154)*
Rocha, H. 1795*
Rochester, D. F. 3147*
Rocklin, R. E. (2729)*
Roddey, O. F. Jr 69
Rodger, S. M. 987*
Rodgers, B. 1990*
Rodgers, F. G. (3546)
Rodhain, F. 1300
Rodloff, A. C. 3149
Rodriguez, V. L. 1734*
Rodriguez, W. J. (1475)*
Rodríguez Osorio, M. 1332*
Rodriguez Torres, A. 461*
Rodwell, A. W. 4095
Roe, M. 2805*
Røe, S. F. (832)*
Roebuck, M. 4047
Rogers, M. P. (3405)
Rogers, T. R. 238
Roggendorf, M. 331, 685*, (1573)
Rogler, C. E. 4066*
Rogol, M. 201
Rogolsky, M. 934*
Rohl, A. N. 3827
Rohoman, K. 690*
Rohrer, H. H. 3097*
Roizman, B. 2184
Rojnić, R. 541*
Rokosz, A. (1230)*
Rolfe, R. D. 1157, (1217)*
Rolinson, G. N. 1206*
Roll, D. (3520)*
Rolland, C. F. (2959)*
Rom, W. N. 3829
Roman, D. J. (2465)*
Romanenko, N. A. 2620
Romanenkova, N. I. (2456), (2456)*
Romano, G. 2610*
Romano, G. C. 181
Romanowska, E. (3159)*, (3161)*
Romero, A. 3181*
Romo, M. 4028*
Rona, R. J. 2654
Ronald, A. R. 179*, 535*, 1752*
Ronen, M. 2683*
Rong, S.-D. 449*
Ronner, B. 1454*
Rønnevik, P. K. 931
Rook, G. A. W. (2119), 3493
Rooke, D. M. (2749)*
Root, T. 1536*
Root-Bernstein, R. 3007
Roschewski, L. 2008*
Rosci, M. A. 3324
Rosdahl, V. T. 135*
Rose, D. L. 357*
Rose, H. D. 2084*
Rose, N. R. (2410)*
Rose, P. 1977*
Rose, R. M. (2866)
Rosen, E. U. 3077*
Rosen, L. 3288
Rosenbaum, R. J. 223*
Rosenbeck-Hansen, J. (2337)*
Rosenberg, H. 4004*
Rosenberg, J. 415*
Rosenberg, L. 3069

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Rosenberg, M. L. 993
Rosenblatt, J. E. 3564*
Rosendal, K. 135
Rosenfeld, J. B. (3602)*
Rosenfield, J. A. 2983*
Rosenman, R. H. (3061)*
Rosenstock, L. (1679)
Rosenstreich, D. L. 3877
Rosenthal, H. A. (3232)*
Rosett, H. L. 1398
Rosling, A. E. (725)*
Rosner, B. 1392*, 2647*, 3370*
Rosner, F. (624)
Ross, E. M. 3418*
Ross, G. W. 2439*
Ross, J. B. 2947
Ross, L. 899*
Ross, P. W. 157, 859*, 1766*
Rossi, A. (2165)*, (3360)*
Rossie, A. (3089)*
Rossier, E. 981
Rossini, A. 1944*
Ross Institute 368
Rossiter, C. E. (2017)*
Rossolini, A. (2464)*
Rotem, J. 3605*
Roth, E. F. Jr 3711
Roth, J. (2807)*
Rothman, K. J. 2354*
Rothman, S. W. (3499)*
Rothschild, H. 3029
Rothwell, J. 3847*
Rotimi, V. O. 159, 2173, 3985
Rott, R. 278*, 292* (2516)*
Rottman, E. 2815*
Rottoli, L. (1187)*
Rottoli, P. (1187)*
Rough, R. R. 3970*
Rouillon, A. 3139*
Roumani, B. M. (18)
Roumeliotou-Karayannis, A. J. 1606*, 4056*
Rousseau, D. 1767*
Rousset, S. 3268*
Roux, J. 3203*, (3206)*
Rovnova, Z. I. 1888*, (1889)*
Rowe, B. 187*, 537*, 3944*
Rowe, J. R. 1655*
Rowland, M. G. M. (1499), 1499*
Rowlands, S. 289, 3628
Rowley, D. 1190*
Rowson, K. E. K. 938
Roy, A. 71
Roy, R. B. 3432*
Royal College of General Practitioners 628, (3400)
Royal College of General Practitioners' Oral Contraception Study 1702
Royal College of Physicians (70)
Rozee, K. R. (1927)*, 3419
Rozenbaum, W. 2727
Rozenberg-Arska, M. 496*
Rozera, C. 1583*
Rozina, E. E. (2259)*
Rózsa, J. (1109)
Rubenstein, H. S. 762
Rubenstein, L. Z. 3812*
Rubenstein, M. 1677*
Rubenstein, R. 1982*
Rubin, L. G. (875)
Rubin, R. H. 2690
Rüden, H. 1730
Rudnev, M. I. (424)*
Rudneva, I. A. 1261*
Rudolf, W. 2977
Rudolph, M. 1635*
Rue, Y. 3790*
Ruebush, T. K. II 3332, 3710*
Rueckert, R. (658)*
Ruf, B. 2743
Rugge, M. 2905*, 3645*
Ruiz, A. 2937
Rumpianesi, F. 461*
Rupnik, K. 3613*
Ruse, W. 775*
Ruskin, J. 1770*
Russ, C. (3426)*
Russell, A. D. 3880
Russell, H. (2107)*
Russell, N. J. (2969)
Russell, R. G. G. 3668*
Russev, V. (1665), (1666)
Rust, M. K. 389
Rutala, W. A. 1950*, 3968
Rutene, K. L. (2105)*
Rutgers, V. H. (874)*
Ruttens, W. 1899*
Ruuskanen, O. 3125*, 3476*
Ryan, A. S. 777*
Ryan, C. 284*
Ryan, D. M. 1059*, 3279*
Ryan, K. J. 1392*
Ryan, M. (1717)
Rybkina, N. N. (2583)*
Rýc, M. 2891*
Rycroft, R. J. G. 1700*, 3790, 3791*
Rylander, R. 1701*, 2445*
Rynes, R. I. 2060*
Rytel, M. W. 954*
Ryu, E. 1451

S

Saario, I. 3983*
Sabath, L. D. 123*
Sabbioni, E. 2988*
Sabin, A. B. 3630
Sachar, D. B. (664)*
Sack, C. M. 3187*
Sack, J. 3485*
Sack, R. B. 492*
Sacks, H. 3804*
Sacks, S. L. 2564
Sadoff, J. C. 1144*, 1523*
Sadovskaya, T. A. 548*
Sadowski, P. L. (158)*
Saeed, A. A. 666*
Saelinger, C. B. (3965)*
Saes, F. 632*
Sáez-Nieto, J. A. 3471
Safai, B. (3102)*
Sagi, E. 2330*
Sağlam, M. 2306*
Said, M. D. 2419*
Saida, K. 191
Saif, L. J. (665)*
Saimot, A. G. 2727*
Saino, Y. 2738*
Sainsbury, D. 1445*
St. Clair, R. 1658*
St. Geme, J. W. Jr (4043)*
St. John, M.A. 1046
St. Leger, A. S. 91*
St. Onge, G. (3595)
Saito, A. (1217)
Saito, T. 2618*
Saito, Y. 2219*
Sakaguchi, G. (3121)*
Sakalauskas, R. (1769)*
Sakamoto, K. 2808*
Sakamoto, Y. (4065)*
Sakuma, Y. 989
Sakurai, H. (1993)
Sakurai, I. (1288)*
Sala, G. P. 1974*
Saletti, M. 2108*
Saliou, P. 1736*
Salit, I. E. 2379
Salkinoja-Salonen, M. 2445*
Salles, C. A. 1197*
Salmaso, S. 1843*
Salmi, A. A. (651)*, (3242)*, 3624*, (4036)*
Salmi, T. T. 3476*
Salmon, M. M. 2926
Salmon, R. J. (3928)*
Salness, K. 1658*
Salo, O. P. 365*
Salomon, J. C. (2951)*
Salonen, E.-M. 1557
Salonen, J. T. 786, (1720), (2671)
Salter, A. J. 3881
Salveson, A. 129
Samek, J. 2831*
Samimi, B. S. 1080
Samiy, A. H. (802)
Samostrelskii, A. Yu. (1821)*
Sampliner, R. E. 1618
Samuelson, J. S. 3470*
Sanai, Y. 571*
San Andrés, F. (2001)*
Sanchez, T. V. 312*
Sanchez, Y. 1619*
Sánchez-Cuenca, J. M. (3698)*
Sande, M. A. 3110
Sanders, B. M. 1118
Sanders, C. C. 2389, (3443)*
Sanders, C. V. 846*, 3107*
Sanders, W. E. Jr (3443)*
Sanderson, T. 1535*
Sandford, G. R. 4105*
Sandler, M. (3481)
Sandler, S. G. (2860)
Sands, M. 3874*
Sandstrom, E. G. 472*, 2709, 2711*, 3092*
Sandven, P. 2376
Sanna, A. (3089)
Sano, T. (3650)*
Sansebastiano, G. 287*
Sansonetti, P. J. (550), 2453, (3173)
Santillana, I. 3703
Santoro, J. 3859*
Santos, G. W. 256*, 2523*
Santos, J. I. 234
Santosham, M. 492
Santulli, T. V. 237*
Šapčevski, J. 3270*
Saracci, R. 2057
Sarachek, A. (360)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Saral, R. 256, 2523*, 2527*, 2853*, 4105*
Sarateanu, D. E. (692)
Saravolatz, L. D. 1760
Sargeaunt, P. .G. 1961
Šarić, M. 1051
Sarin, M. K. 626*
Sarkar, N. H. (793)*
Sarkkinen, H. K. 300, (3242), 3624
Sarmanova, E. S. 2909*
Sarna, S. 1941*
Sarosi, G. A. 364*, (2601)*
Sarov, I. 2518*, 3584*, 3593*
Sarto, F. (3360)
Sarubbi, F. A. Jr 1950, 3968*
Sasagawa, A. (3635)
Sasarman, A. 2131
Sasser, P. E. 3783*
Sasso, D. R. 3658*
Sata, M. (2894)*
Sathapatayavongs, B. 3972
Sather, G. E. 325*, 2906*
Sato, A. (995)*
Sato, K. 3329*, (3330)*, 4055
Sato, S. 941*, 3591*
Sato, T. 458*
Satoh, K. 2628
Satta, G. (3511)*, (3894)*
Sattler, F. R. (1337)
Saugstad, L. F. 81
Saul, S. H. (613)*, (710)
Saunders, J. B. (2043), (3055)
Saunders, J. R. 835*
Saunier, C. (2020)
Sauvageot-Pigache, F. (562)*
Savage, D. 2404
Savage, E. P. 404
Savard, E. V. 3094*
Savitskii, V. P. 1933*
Sawada, H. (982)*
Sawyer, J. W. 1706*
Saxa, V. 2472
Saxén, H. 2445*
Saxon, A. (3024)*
Saynor, D. A. 2970*
Sbarbaro, J. A. 3482
Scaffidi, L. 348*
Scane, T. M. N. (1073)
Scarlata, G. 3494*
Scelsi, R. 2309
Schaad, U. B. 489, 511, (3166), 3532*
Schaberg, D. R. 128
Schachter, J. (2266)*, 3874*
Schafer, F. J. (924)*
Schäfer, K. (2990)
Schaffer, P. A. (2188)*
Schaffner, W. 1847*
Schalla, W. O. 2481*
Schallehn, G. (3218)*
Schaller, K. H. 1370*
Schaller, M. D. 1169*
Schanker, H. M. 2380*
Schantz, P. M. 2964*
Scharfe, T. R. (2054)*
Schattner, A. 248
Schatzkin, A. 2669*
Schaub, S. A. (1342)*
Scheibel, A. B. 3812*
Scheifele, D. W. (1773), (2769)
Scheld, W. M. 3110*
Schell, R. F. 2704*
Schell, W. L. 2986*
Scherneck, S. 1635, (1636)*
Scherrer, J. 1366
Scherrer, M. 3034
Scherrer, R. 298*, 950*
Scherwitz, C. (2589)
Schewach-Millet, M. 2683*
Schibli, H. (1435)
Schick, L. A. 2903*
Schiemann, D. A. (227)*, 1844, (1845), 2304, 2490*
Schierl, E. A. 487
Schiffman, G. (1466)*
Schiffman, R. L. 4104
Schild, G. C. 268*, 270*, 630*, 642*, 657*, 968*, (2207)*, 3620*, (4062)*
Schilder, A. J. 2788
Schillaci, R. 2947*
Schilling, R. 3782
Schilt, U. (2540)*
Schimberg, R. W. (1695)
Schinazi, R. F. 4007*
Schiøler, P. (1712)
Schiøtz, P. O. 1600*
Schlech, W. F. III 1208, 2092
Schlecht, S. 546, (1799)
Schleifer, K.-H. 133*
Schleupner, C. J. 3106
Schlievert, P. M. 3118
Schlitzer, R. L. 2936
Schmaljohn, A. L. 3657
Schmeer, N. (2924)
Schmid, G. P. 1533*
Schmid, M. 2562*
Schmidt, N. J. 1248*, 2689*
Schmidt, S. G. (1874)*
Schmidt, W. 1723
Schmidt, W. A. K. 961, 1278*
Schmidt-Lorenz, W. (2)*
Schmitt-Slomska, J. (3206)
Schmitz, N. (3833)*
Schmitz, P. I. M. 2358*
Schnabel, K. C. (652)*
Schnagl, R. D. 987
Schneerson, R. (1774)*
Schneible-Smith, C. 829*
Schneider, D. R. (3183)
Schneider, H. (1440)
Schneider, J. (2675)
Schneider, R. 904*
Schneider, T. (3898)*
Schneider, W. (1916)*
Schneweis, K. E. 3227*
Schnipper, L. E. (2190), 3585*
Schnurrenberger, P. R. 1558*, (2925)*
Schoenbaum, S. C. 1392*
Schomerus, P. (1940)
Schonberger, L. B. 461*, 1128*, 2906*
Schonheyder, H. 958*, 1247*
Schoop, H. D. (3496)
Schorah, C. J. 2033*
Schram, E. 55*
Schreiber, M. 166*
Schrock, C. G. 3076
Schröder, A. M. 2358*
Schroeder, C. 4030*
Schroeder, H. R. 2568*
Schroff, R. 2380*
Schroll, M. (787), (1111), (3403)
Schröter, G. P. J. (4061)
Schubert, R. H. W. 1527
Schubert, V. 3828*
Schuffler, M. D. 470*, 1434*
Schullinger, J. N. 237
Schulpen, T. W. J. 2340
Schultz, M. G. 3421
Schumacher, R. T. 310*
Schuman, S. H. 1655
Schwab, J. 1222*
Schwab, J. H. 3877
Schwaller, P. (2)
Schwan, A. (1539)
Schwartz, A. 4104*
Schwartz, D. S. (3688)
Schwartz, E. 890, 1491*
Schwartz, J. S. (2101)
Schwartz, M. 678*
Schwartz, R. H. 3122
Schwartzbrod, L. 392*
Schwarz, K. 2714*
Schwarz, U. 928
Schwytzer, F. (1465)
Scicchitano, R. 517*
Scirocchi, A. 1667
Scobie, B. A. 3454
Scotland, S. M. 3944*
Scott, A. C. 2452*
Scott, E. N. (2213)*
Scott, G. B. 3919*
Scott, J. M. 1331*, 3425
Scott, M. 3262*
Scott, P. H. 3057*
Scott, P. J. W. 1660
Scott, R. 3262
Scott, W. A. 30*
Scottish Home and Health Department 1388, 2263
Scotto, J. 1612*, 2566*
Scribner, R. K. 3529, 3979
Scullard, G. H. 1611, 2564*
Scully, B. 197*
Seagroatt, V. 270*, 1177, (4062)
Seals, J. E. 743
Seaman, C. 3000*
Searle, C. E. 3352
Seaton, A. (1377), 2013
Sebald, M. 1155*, 1229*, 3572*
Sebastien, P. 3735
Sebba, L. 3721
Secher, L. 2707*
Sechter, I. 201*, 1808*, 1809
Sedlaček, V. 3581*
Sedmak, J. J. (3224)*
Seeberg, S. 304
Seeff, L. B. 316*
Seelig, H. P. (1286)*
Seelig, R. (1286)
Seeman, M. D. 618*
Segal, A. 715*
Segal, M. R. (98)*
Segarra, F. 758
Seginková, Z. 3340*
Segre, L. 2258*
Seguela, J. P. 3373*
Seguin, G. 301*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Sehulster, L. M. (3283)
Seibel, J. Jr 3576*
Seidler, R. J. 1057*, 1199*, 3727*
Seidman, H. 2322*
Seifert, H. S. H. (1542)
Seigal, N. 1316*
Sejda, J. 2872
Seki, H. 734*
Sekine, T. 2240*
Sekino, H. 2570*
Sekla, L. H. (1911)*
Selbitz, H.-J. 182*
Selderslaghs, R. 226*
Selenka, F. (1048)
Selevan, S. G. 1074
Selezneva, T. S. 2362*
Selikoff, I. J. 31*, 33*, (1363)*, (1674)*, 2322*, 3361, 3362*, 3827*
Selimov, M. 2916
Selimova, L. M. 2204*
Seliverstova, V. G. (1821)*
Selkon, J. B. 1850, 2378*, 3424*, 3851*
Sellin, L. C. (601)
Selvey, N. 2038
Semmence, A. (47)
Sen, P. (3465)*
Seong, I. W. 1304*
Seppälä, I. J. T. (860)
Seppäläinen, A. M. 1074
Septimus, E. J. (873)*
Sequeira, W. 1021
Sera, Y. 1686
Serafim, M. B. 1502
Serban, A. 2914*
Sergeev, V. V. 1498*
Sergeeva, T. I. 3990
Sergevnin, V. I. 547*, 2791*
Sérié, C. 1055*, 2462*, 3634*
Serikawa, T. 1236*
Serio, A. 1114
Serjeant, G. R. 1633
Serokowa, D. (3295)*
Serrano, A. 2728*
Serrano, S. (2000)*
Serrano-Rios, M. (2001)*
Serre, A. 3205*
Serritella, A. (2802)*
Serter, D. 1300
Sethi, K. K. 4012
Setoyama, H. (2894)*
Sevelius, G. (3061)*
Sever, J. L. (4016)*
Sever, P. S. 3057
Sewell, D. L. 892*
Sey, L. 2470*
Seyer-Hansen, K. 958*
Shabad, L. M. 3756
Shadduck, J. A. 4077*
Shadomy, H. J. (2281)*, 2940*, (3693)*
Shafer, W. M. (3095)*
Shaff, M. I. (2593)
Shaffer, E. L. Jr 2915*
Shaffer, J. L. 3083*
Shafii, A. 570
Shafritz, D. A. 1613
Shah, I. 2291
Shah, J. 196*
Shah, P. M. 3451*
Shaio, M. (119)*
Shalat, S. L. 792*
Shalit, M. 1282
Shamroy, J. A. 113*
Shamsuddin, D. 2773*, 3201
Shandala, M. G. (424)
Shands, J. W. Jr 1739*
Shands, K. N. 1758*
Shanker, S. 1776, 2983
Shanks, N. J. 3143
Shanley, J. (1870)
Shannon, D. C. (2332)
Shannon, F. T. 2334*
Shannon, K. (2082)
Shannon, K. M. (3899)*
Shanson, D. C. (1464)
Shao, H.-X. 4059
Shaper, A. G. 3060
Shapiro, I. M. 2994
Shapiro, M. E. 3567
Shapiro, N. I. 3253*
Shapiro, R. S. 312*
Shapiro, S. (1394)*, 3069*
Sharbaugh, R. J. (2137)*
Sharma, A. (2284)
Sharma, R. P. (2629)*
Sharma, S. D. (3331)*
Sharma, V. K. 3936*
Sharon, N. 1504*
Sharp, D. 1963*
Sharp, F. (4019)*
Sharp, J. C. M. 394, 1971*
Sharpe, D. H. 2995*
Shaw, B. G. (3186)
Shaw, C. E. 162
Shaw, E. D. 3919
Shaw, J. F. 373*
Shaw, L. W. 87
Shawky, M. M. 2819*
Shayegani, M. 1536, 3886*
Shaywitz, S. E. 2035
Shea, M. J. 358*
Shearer, G. M. 2724
Shearman, R. P. (2030)
Sheaves, J. K. (62)*
Sheehan, D. J. 3962
Sheets, R. D. (815)
Sheffet, A. 3033
Sheffield, F. 1177*
Shekelle, R. B. (2352)*
Sheklakov, N. D. 1643
Shelley, W. B. 1757
Shen, S. K. 31*
Shenberg, E. 3574
Shenderovich, S. F. 3621*
Shepherd, R. 774*, 3050*
Shepherd, W. M. 2253*
Sheppard, S. 2033*
Sher, A. (475)*
Sherlock, S. 1625*, 1714*, 2341, (4058)*
Sherman, H. I. 1613*
Shevchuk, V. B. 2833*
Shi, Q. X. (3046)
Shibata, K. 1125*
Shibayama, T. (995)*
Shigematsu, M. L. (3685)*, (3686)
Shigeno, D. S. 3727*
Shigeta, S. 2524*
Shih, J. W.-K. (653)*
Shih, W. W. H. (3024)*
Shikata, T. (1288)*, 2893*
Shikulov, V. A. 729
Shilov, A. A. 1257*
Shilov, V. M. 178*
Shimada, K. 1159, 3329*, (3330)*
Shimizu, K. (2493)*
Shimizu, Y. K. 2893
Shimoda, T. (1288)
Shimoda, Y. 130*
Shimono, E. (244)
Shinagawa, K. (3121)
Shindarov, L. (1268), (1273)
Shine, P. J. (3165)
Shinners, E. N. (3435)*, (3436)
Shinnick, T. M. 1295*
Shinoda, S. (1514)*
Shinoda, T. (2280)*
Shinohara, N. 2618
Shinozaki, T. 571
Shirey, F. G. 3659*
Shirley, J. A. 4051*
Shirley, P. (569)*
Shirokova, E. M. (2583)*
Shives, S. K. A. 1928*
Shlaes, D. M. 510, 2495
Shlygina, K. N. 3982
Shmeleva, E. I. (516)*
Shneider, M. A. (3612)*
Shnitka, T. K. (1563)*
Shohet, S. B. (937)*
Shojania, A. 1704
Shonnard, J. W. 1219*
Shony, M. O. (2908)*
Shope, R. E. (4076)*
Shopkow, S. 3829*
Short, G. R. 2378*
Short, H. B. 2717
Shortland, J. R. 3233*
Shortridge, K. F. 2200*
Shorvon, P. J. (2835)*
Shouval, D. 1613*
Shriniwas (2284)*
Shtram, Y. (3238)*
Shulman, M. A. 1517*
Shulman, S. T. 1037*
Shuman, M. S. 2998*
Shwartzman, Ya. S. 3253
Shy, C. M. 8*, 3409*
Siber, G. R. (1773)*, 3691*
Sibert, J. R. 3809*
Siclari, C. 3836*, 3837
Sidberry, H. F. 1523*
Siddell, S. 2544*, (2545), (2546)*
Siddiki, S. M. (1007)*
Sidiropoulos, D. 844
Sidorov, G. N. 1933*
Siebert, W. T. 3188
Siebke, J. C. 3641
Siegal, F. P. 2385
Siegel, J. D. (3899)
Siegel, M. 3862
Siegelaub, A. B. 781*
Siegl, G. (1604)
Siegler, D. 3988
Sierra, M. F. 1455*, 1517*
Sievers, C. J. 3912*
Siim, J. C. 1962*
Sikes, R. K. 3563*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Sikotra, S. 345*
Silcox, V. A. 2783
Silink, M. 1456*
Sill, P. R. (2425)*
Sillanpää, M. L. (2344)
Sillars, H. 605*
Sills, J. 2766*
Silva, J. Jr 1857, 3215*, 3216*
Silver, I. A. 3303*
Silverblatt, F. J. 3943*
Silverman, C. 425*
Silverman, J. A. 2923*
Silverman, S. Jr (1745)*
Silverstein, L. M. (3549)*
Sim, K. N. 495*
Simberkoff, M. S. (842)*, (2415)*
Simböck, H. 634*
Simitzis-Le Flohic, A. M. 1960*, 2294*
Šimjee, A. E. 184*
Šimková, A. 3732
Simmons, N. A. (976)*, 2439*
Simms, T. E. 2246*
Simon, G. B. (361)*
Simon, G. L. 3884*
Simon, J. W. 2397*
Simon, R. A. (3411)*
Simon, R. K. (3787)*
Simonato, L. 2057*
Simonis, R. F. A. (927)*
Simonova, N. I. 1083
Simon-Pujol, M. D. 2071
Simons, J. (446)*
Simons, K. (2513)
Simons, L. (446)
Simonsson, B. G. 3036*
Simpson, D. I. H. 4072
Simpson, G. (1061)*
Simpson, H. (2335)*
Simpson, I. N. 3213
Simpson, J. A. 1341*
Simpson, W. A. (2406)*
Sims, D. G. 106
Sinaniotis, C. A. 724*
Sinclair, A. 1462*
Sinclair, J. C. 2650*
Sinclair, M. I. 2474
Sindic, C. J. M. 2063*
Singh, A. K. 1145
Singh, B. 3852
Singleton, F. L. 134*
Singleton, P. 1445
Sinnecker, H. 1577*
Sinnecker, R. 1577*
Sinski, J. T. 2597
Sinton, G. P. 1961*
Šíp, J. 631*
Šipos, J. (1008)
Šipošová, E. 2781*
Siroky, M. 1074*
Šišova-Kasatočkina, O. A. (3712)
Sivitskaya, I. I. 2315
Six, H. R. 1887
Sixl, W. 735
Sizemore, R. K. 3514*
Sjögren, E. 3349*
Sjursen, H. (1473)
Skaliy, P. 1827*
Skalová, E. (527)*
Skaug, K. 2578
Skaug, V. 417*
Skelly, J. 1620*
Skendzel, L. P. (975)
Skidmore, A. G. 1478
Skidmore, J. 2057*
Skidmore, S. (674)*
Skillman, R. K. 3538*
Skinhøj, P. (671), 677, 1605, 1912
Skinner, J. A. 871*
Skinner, M. D. 1533*
Skirrow, M. B. 1203*, 2985, 3555*
Sklov, M. C. (3823)*
Skočil, V. 631*
Skogh, M. 4070
Skokanová, K. (1087)*
Škrabanek, P. 2058
Škračiková, J. 372*, 1654
Škuratovich, A. A. 1442*
Škutilová, L. 890*
Skvortsova, T. M. (1006)*
Skyttä, E. (1695)*
Slack, J. 1471
Slack, M. P. E. 574, (575), 1537
Slack, R. C. B. 1753*
Slama, T. G. 2945*
Slaney, D. 2423*
Slaney, L. 2080*
Slater, D. (1376)
Slater, D. N. (1863)*
Slater, J. E. 1128*
Slaterus, K. W. (1011)*
Slavin, G. (1947)*
Slavin, S. (2485)*
Sleigh, M. J. 638*
Sleijfer, D. T. 2590*
Slemenda, S. B. (2967)*, 2968*
Šlepushkin, A. N. 3249*
Šlezinger, J. 2831*
Slinkard, L. A. 780*
Sliski, A. 2262*
Slone, D. 3069*
Šloper, K. S. (1947)
Slosárek, M. 3935*
Slots, J. (2510)
Šlovak, A. J. M. (1678), 2025
Šlusarczyk, J. 2231
Slutsker, A. S. 1684*
Small, M. J. (1342)*
Smallwood, J. A. 1421
Smart, R. G. 1713
Smedile, A. (1292), 1293*, 2561*
Smeets, E. 296*
Smeltzer, T. I. 3743
Smets, P. 3373*
Smilack, J. D. (2125)*
Smirnova, A. N. 3805*
Smit, A. C. W. (2390)*
Smit, A. M. 3510*
Smith, A. A. (2134)*
Smith, A. G. (3689)*
Smith, A. H. 455*
Smith, A. L. (1945)*
Smith, A. M. (3124)*
Smith, B. 2658*, 2972*
Smith, C. A. F. 825*
Smith, C. C. 147*, 1797*, 3178*
Smith, C. E. 2469
Smith, C. E. G. 1300
Smith, C. J. 1155*
Smith, D. E. 3804
Smith, D. H. 2114*
Smith, E. A. 3100*
Smith, E. C. (2125)*
Smith, E. S. O. 3748*
Smith, G. C. 2146, (2877)
Smith, H. 1441*, 3863*
Smith, H. W. 1500
Smith, I. W. 1867, 2519*, 3669*
Smith, J. K. 2421*, 3501*
Smith, J. L. 1611*
Smith, J. P. 3553*
Smith, J. S. 1310*
Smith, K. O. 617
Smith, L. H. Jr (802)*
Smith, M. 1205*
Smith, M. D. (3699)*
Smith, M. G. (3536)*
Smith, M. R. 775*
Smith, N. P. 2726*
Smith, P. F. 4095*
Smith, P. L. (3945)*
Smith, R. 440, 442, (1400), 2042, 2661
Smith, R. A. 216, 1270*
Smith, R. P. (3444)*, 3886*
Smith, S. 30*
Smith, S. J. 1825*
Smith, T. 269*
Smith, T. J. (750), (3776)*
Smith, W. H. R. 3924
Smithells, R. W. 2033
Smithwick, R. W. 1789
Smorodintsev, A. A. 3241*
Smrek, A. L. 752*
Smuts, H. (4063)*
Smylie, H. G. 3425*
Snell, J. J. S. (2388)
Snella, M. C. 733
Sng, E. H. 115
Snider, D. E. Jr 172, 889*, 1186*, 2777, 3482
Snipes, W. (3587)*
Snitzer, J. B. 3537*
Snook, R. 2090
Snow, G. A. 1447*
Snowden, C. B. (1721)
Snowdon, W. A. 322*
Snyder, I. S. (3170)*
Snyder, J. D. 743*, 2448*, 3552
Snydman, D. R. 1059
Sobel, J. D. 3575*
Soboleva, K. P. 3990*
Sobotková, J. 3977*
Sociedad Española de Microbiologia 461
Società Italiana di Microbiologia 461
Società Italiana per lo Studio delle Malattie Infettive e Parassitarie 693, 2927
Soddemann, H. 1062*
Söderlund, G. 3672
Soeda, T. 103*
Soemitro, D. W. (1846)
Soepatmi, S. 1710*, 1711
Sofi, M. A. (674)*
Søgaard, P. (3507), (3508)
Sokol, J. 1398
Sokol, P. A. (577)
Sokolov, B. P. 1261

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Solberg, C. O. 2069, 3110*
Solberg, O. 513, 2376*
Solenova, L. G. 3756*
Solez, K. 2973*
Soliman, M. A. 3865
Sollenberg, J. (1994)*
Sølling, J. 3850
Someya, S. (163)
Sommerville, J. S. 2139*
Somogyi, J. (3414)*
Somosi, G. 2612
Somova, A. G. 2471*
Song, C. K. 1304*
Sonnabend, W. 124*
Sonnendecker, E. W. W. (361)*
Sonnenfeld, E. M. 3119*
Sonnenwirth, A. C. 2935*, 3210*
Soós, K. (1054)
Soothill, J. F. 962*
Sopher, S. 570*
Sorahan, T. 1726
Soranzo, M. R. (2181)*
Sorg, R. J. (1839)*
Sorger, S. 512*
Soriano, F. 2156
Sorley, D. L. 2227*
Sorrell, T. C. 2983*
Sorsa, M. 451*, 1074
Sosa, A. 1155*
Sosin, A. E. 311*
Soszka, S. 837
Souney, P. 2087
Southampton Infection Control Team 1431
Soviet Progress in Virology 246
Sovrea, D. (2297)*
Spagna, V. A. 836*
Spain, W. H. 1677*
Spalding, J. M. K. (801)
Spangenthal, S. 2729
Spanò, C. 3969
Spar, J. E. 3812*
Sparks, J. 2439
Sparrius, M. 3510*
Sparrow, D. 3370
Sparrow, R. W. 3091*
Spear, G. S. 531*
Spector, S. A. (619), 1903*
Speers, W. C. (4061)*
Speigel-Brown, C. A. (2089)*
Speizer, F. E. 2647*
Spelman, D. W. 3604
Spence, V. A. 3394*
Spencer, I.-L. (1879)*
Spencer, R. C. (3165)*
Spengler, J. 3738*
Sperling, L. C. 4109*
Spicer, C. C. 3816*
Spickett, J. 1350*
Spielman, A. 3332*, 3710
Spiers, A. S. D. 3872
Spiess, H. 3082*
Spika, J. S. 3911*
Spiliotes, A. 2880*
Spina, G. 1030*
Spitz, L. 2504*
Spitznagel, J. K. (3495)*
Spivack, J. G. 4011
Spliňo, M. 930
Sporkenbach, J. 946
Sprague, M. A. 612*
Spratt, D. M. (749)*
Sprott, M. S. 2378, 3851
Spruance, S. L. 2520
Spruch, T. 597*
Spyker, D. A. 3751
Spynu, K. I. (1346)*
Spyrou, N. 3634*
Squires, J. E. (3479)*
Srámek, J. (2097)
Srámová, H. 3631*
Stableforth, D. 896*
Stack, B. H. R. 1691*
Stadel, B. V. (63)
Staessen, J. 1113
Stafford, S. R. (2811)
Stagno, S. 2692, (2861)
Stahel, E. 1659
Stahl, S. 949*, 3652
Stähl-Furenhed, B. 355*
Staib, F. 3315, 4106
Stalder, G. A. 2562*, 3282*
Stalder, H. (2517)
Stallard, E. (1406)*, 3821*
Stallman, N. D. 2907*
Stam, F. C. 2657*
Stamler, J. (2352)*
Stamm, L. V. (3854)
Stampi, S. 181*
Stanberry, L. R. (2409)*
Stancampiano, R. 1030*
Standaert, L. 296*
Standard, P. G. 1951*, 2930
Standing, S. J. 1089
Standing Committee of Analysts 2293
Standridge, J. H. 1664
Staneck, J. L. 581*, 3843*
Stanek, G. (2109)*
Stănescu, C. (1167)*
Stanfield, G. (2976)
Stanford, J. L. (2119)*, (3492)*
Stankiewicz, D. (560)*
Stankiewicz, Z. K. 1354*
Staňková, M. 3971*
Stanley, S. J. 3846*
Stannard, L. M. (4063)
Stano, G. 1647
Stansfield, J. 1660*
Stanton, G. J. 1347*
Stanton, M. F. 1413
Stark, P. L. 2840, 2841, 3998
Starr, S. E. 259
Stas, G. 3524*
Stathakakis, V. 2846*
Staub-Reinhaltung der Luft 2992
Staum, M. 3577*
Stave, O. 2018*
Stavri, D. 894
Stavri, H. 894*
Stavric, S. (2133)
Stead, W. W. 3482
Stebbings, J. H. Jr 388
Stechemesser, E. (3225)*
Stedt, B. 1059*
Steece, R. S. 1263*
Steel, C. M. 1572*
Steele, R. (1870)*
Steemson, J. 3768
Steffen, E. K. (232)
Stefutkina, L. F. 332*
Stegmaier, R. 634*
Steigbigel, R. T. 2954*
Steigerwalt, A. G. 2457*, 3947*
Stein, A. J. (842)*
Stein, G. F. 2630*
Stein, S. C. 2032*
Stein, Z. 3047*
Steinberg, A. D. (623)*
Steinberg, S. P. 1566*
Steinbrecher, U. P. (1165)
Steiner, B. M. 3430*
Steinhoff, M. C. 1171
Steinkraus, G. E. 3968*
Stellman, J. M. 3777*
Stelmakh, T. A. (3256)
Stelmaszyk, Z. J. 1334
Stemke, G. W. 1641*, (4097)*
Stening, G. 614
Stepanova, P. A. 3087*
Stephen, K. W. 437
Stephens, R. S. (3299)
Stephens, W. P. 1094
Stephenson, J. R. 2538*
Stergachis, A. 1705*
Stern, D. 2544
Stern, M. J. 447
Stern, N. J. 206, (221)
Sternas, L. (3237)
Sternberg, I. 1555*
Stetler, H. C. 978*
Stettler-Spichiger, U. 3960*
Steubing, L. (3736)
Stevens, A. R. 1037
Stevens, D. A. (2275)*, 3318, 3320*, 3321*, (3700)*, 4111*
Stevens, J. G. (3598)*
Stevens, P. 3110*
Stevens, R. G. 3413
Stevens, R. W. 2704
Stevens, W. J. 1330
Stevenson, C. J. 3790
Stevenson, D. D. (3411)*
Stevenson, D. K. 2652*
Stewardson-Krieger, P. 520
Stewart, A. 2966
Stewart, C. 2321*
Stewart, J. B. 3564*
Stiefel, H. E. 583*, 3534*, 3544*
Stieger, M. 2714*
Stille, W. 309*
Stiller, C. A. 2356, 2681*
Stinner, D. (1066)*
Stinson, M. W. (1762)
Stirm, S. (2411)*
Stocker, B. A. D. 542*
Stöcklin, E. 2562
Stoenner, H. G. (2844)*
Stoesz, P. A. 1533*
Stohlman, S. A. (3223)
Stoian, M. 2914, 2914*
Stolle, A. (16)
Stolley, P. D. 3005*
Stone, B. J. 1692*
Storch, G. 1831*
Stormi, M. 883*
Stornello, C. (694)*
Storz, J. 292
Stott, E. J. 1589*
Stottmeier, K. D. 467*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Stout, J. 2479
Stoutjesdijk, L. 2898*
Stovin, P. G. I. 3021
Stowring, L. 1585*
Stoyan, E. F. (424)*
Straka, S. 1654*
Straley, S. C. (2824)
Strannegård, I.-L. 622
Strannegård, Ö. 622*, 959*
Stratigos, C. B. 1789*
Straub, W. E. 2630*
Straube, D. C. 20*
Straube, E. 3162*
Straus, D. C. (2595)*
Strausbaugh, L. J. 1489*
Strauss, A. A. 2662
Streilein, J. W. 4077*
Streissguth, A. P. 1398*
Strickland, R. G. 2062*
Stringer, J. 1765*, 2098
Strnad, V. 3971
Strober, W. 2198*
Ströder, J. 235*
Strohm, B. C. 2890*
Strohm, W. D. 309*
Stropnik, Z. 146
Struba, R. J. 8*
Strupp, L. 3588*
Strussenberg, J. 4042*
Struwe, G. 3053
Stuart, R. K. 2527*
Stubblefield, P. G. 1392*
Stucchi, D. 1974*
Stummvoll, H. K. (1358)*
Štumpa, A. 3248*, 3618*
Stürchler, D. 1959*
Sturm, R. 581
Sturman, L. S. (1900)*, (1901)*
Stutz, W. 3728*
Stuurman, A. 1365
Styblo, K. 166*, 3139
Stýblová, V. (37)
Stypułkowska-Misiurewicz, H. 3941
Suarez, L. (3408)*
Šubertová, V. 224*
Subi, K. Kh. 966
Suchowersky, O. 1357*
Suciu, I. 28
Suda, K. 1079, 2012
Sueri, L. 107*
Sugar, A. M. 3859
Sugarman, B. 2365, 3568
Sugawa, K. (142)*
Sugawara, S. (563)*, (2735)*
Sugg, U. (1916)
Sugimori, F. 734*
Suiter, W. C. 2405*
Sukhinova, E. E. (516)
Sullivan, N. M. (2177)
Sullivan-Bolyai, J. Z. (799), 1128*
Sultanov, G. V. 548
Sulzer, A. J. 3334*
Sulzer, K. R. 242*
Sumarokov, A. A. 1819*, 1882
Summer, W. R. (252)*
Summers, J. 4066*
Summers, J. L. 2397*
Sumner, A. J. 2994*
Sun, M. (3263)*
Sun, S. H. (2949)*
Sun, X.-D. 449*
Sundar, S. K. 2676
Sunder, T. R. 293*
Sunderman, F. W. Jr 31*
Sundqvist, V. (2859)*
Suni, J. 4028*
Supran, E. M. 1919
Sur, P. 1513*
Suratt, P. M. 3751*
Sureka, S. B. 1189*
Suru, M. 2914*
Suškevičová, L. (527)
Susser, M. 3047*
Sussman, M. (2749)
Sutcliffe, J. G. 1295*
Sutherland, A. M. 2776
Sutherland, G. E. 242*
Sutherland, I. 2120
Sutherland, R. B. (2323)*
Sutphen, N. (3444), 3886*
Sutter, V. L. (1849)*, 2498*, 3565*
Sutton, A. (1774)
Sutton, D. (680)*
Sutton, R. N. P. 3051*, (4078)*
Suwicha, K. 1258*
Suzuki, H. 2887*, 2888*
Suzuki, K. 1122
Suzuki, N. (2192), 3257
Suzuki, S. (995)*
Suzuki, T. 3329*, (3330)*, 3709
Suzuki, Y. 3902*
Švandová, E. 224*, 2441*
Svane, B. 3828*
Svedhem, Å. 3349
Svedmyr, A. (326)*, 327*
Svejgaard, E. (382)*
Svendsen, E. (1473)*
Svennerholm, A.-M. 295, 902*, (3502), (3504)
Svenson, S. B. 2797*
Svensson, L. 344, (1314)*
Svensson, R. (3450)
Svenungsson, B. 543, 544*
Svimonishvili, V. N. 3559*
Swabb, E. A. 1196
Swaffield, J. E. 2779*
Swaminathan, B. (3208)
Swan, A. V. 1349*
Swan, G. E. (3061)*
Swango, L. J. 1558*
Swart, S. 528
Swartzell, C. T. 2903*
Swedish Study Group 2416
Swedlow, A. J. 2681
Sweeney, H. M. 3844*, 3845*
Sweeney, V. P. 1357*
Sweet, A. Y. 1547*
Sweet, E. M. 436*
Sweet, R. L. 1155
Sweetnam, P. M. 2021*
Swensen, P. 234*
Swenson, P. D. 1910
Swetenburg, R. L. 69*
Świderska, H. 2231*
Swirsky, D. 3995*
Swoveland, P. 1585*
Syed, S. A. 1852*
Sykes, R. B. 1156
Sylvest, B. 4108*
Syme, J. 1567*
Syndman, D. R. (2729)*
Syruček, L. 3248*
Syuto, B. (1233)*
Szabó, I. 1791*
Szadkowski, D. 1369*
Szamosi, A. 2015*
Szelc, C. (2855)*
Szeness, A. 2470*
Szeness, L. 2470
Szentivanyi, A. 3877*
Szita, J. 1842
Szkarlat, A. (560)*
Szkudlarek, L. (3295)
Szmyd, D. M. 4074*
Szokolay, A. 405
Szu, S. C. 2756, (3127)

T

Taat, C. W. 2960
Tabaqchali, S. 2393*, 3984*, 3994*
Tabbarah, Z. A. 1160*
Tabor, E. 2239
Tabor, M. 2318
Tabuenca, J. M. 3006
Tacconi, L. (695)*
Taga, S. 1802*
Tagaya, I. 656*, (1593)*, 1905, 2240*
Tage-Jensen, U. 1610*
Tagle, L. C. 818*
Taha, A. 2346
Tai, Y.-H. 1196*
Tait, I. A. 346*
Tajima, M. (563)
Takada, K. (3600)
Takada, M. 4064*
Takagi, J. L. (3598)*
Takagi, M. 1305*
Takahashi, E. 3058
Takahashi, K. (142)*, 1622
Takahashi, M. (2596)*, 3258*, 4015*
Takátsy, S. 3271*
Takayama, R. 1905*
Takeda, Y. 1194*, 1802, (2128)*
Takenouchi, Y. (563)*
Takeuchi, T. 3715*
Takizawa, K. (2938)*
Tala, E. 3925*
Talamo, T. S. (265)
Talbot, M. D. 477
Tallgren, L. G. 2796*
Tally, F. P. 1155, 1155*
Talsania, H. G. 2459*
Talwar, G. P. 1145*
Tam, M. R. (3299)*
Tamashiro, H. 3059
Tamminga, S. K. 2982
Tan, E. M. (4024)*
Tan, J. S. 2397*
Tanaka, H. 2618*
Tancrede, C. 2086*
Tanev, M. 3346*
Tang, P. W. (580)*, 3541
Tanikawa, K. (2894)*
Tanna, A. 144*
Tanner, A. C. R. (598)*
Tanner, E. I. 3950*
Tanowitz, H. 3711*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Tantawi, H. H. (2908)
Tantulavanich, S. 1794
Tanzi, M. L. 287
Taparelli, F. 2882*
Tapia, L. 3627*
Tapupere, V. O. 966*
Taranger, J. 959
Tarani, L. (2165)*
Tarasevich, I. V. (3301)
Tardieu, J.-C. 112*
Tardif, D. 2131*
Tärnvik, A. 2795
Taros, L. Yu. 3241
Tarpay, M. M. 3529*
Tarr, K. H. 2277*
Taube, A. 1371*
Tauber, A. I. 1318*
Tavella, F. (696)*, 697*
Taylor, A. G. 582, 813, 2155*
Taylor, A. J. (603)*
Taylor, A. J. N. 2027*
Taylor, B. 2334*
Taylor, C. 2658*
Taylor, D. H. (1900)* (1901)
Taylor, E. 1155*, 2378*, 3984*
Taylor, G. 1685*
Taylor, J. A. 586*
Taylor, M. L. 3322*
Taylor, N. S. 1858
Taylor, P. S. 430*
Taylor, R. H. (603)
Taylor, R. J. (613)
Taylor, R. L. 4110
Taylor, R. W. 2666*
Taylor, S. L. 1056*
Taylor, W. R. 2986
Taylor-Robinson, D. 1151*, 1741*, (2268)*, 2508*, 4098*
Teale, J. 3352*
Tecson-Tumang, F. (3465)
Tedder, R. S. 1249, 1615, 2247*
Teebken-Fisher, D. 2809*
Teele, D. W. 127
Tegeris, A. 1413*
Teger-Nilsson, A.-C. 1004*
Teh, C. Z. 3617*
Telfer Brunton, W. A. 3521*
Teli, M. R. (674)*
Telushkina, E. L. (1383)*
Tena, G. (1068)
Tenenbaum, M. J. 521*, (1756)*
Tennent, I. (2626)*
Teodosiu, O. 1555*
Teplitz, C. 3490*
Ter Meulen, V. 2538, 2544, (2545)*, (2546)*
Terrell, K. B. 1129*
Terruzzi, V. 1944
Terzaghi, G. F. 3779*
Tesařová, J. 3953
Teslenko. L. S. 3428*
Tessari, J. D. 404*
Thabaut, A. 1736
Thacker, L. G. 3897*
Thacker, S. B. (1405)*
Thadepalli, H. 2417
Thaniyavarn, S. 3119*
Thedell, T. D. 410
Theil, K. W. (665)
Then, R. L. (2742)
Thériault, G. 790
Thestrup-Pedersen, K. (263), 2124*
Thiele, H. 3484*
Thin, R. N. 2393*, 2718*
Thind, I. S. 3033*, 3277*
Thiringer, G. 3367*, 3368*
Thomas, A. D. 3533
Thomas, D. (3787)*
Thomas, D. F. M. 2504
Thomas, D. J. 838*
Thomas, E. D. 4022*
Thomas, F. C. 2849
Thomas, G. O. 3674*
Thomas, H. C. 1625*, (3647)*, 3654*
Thomas, H. F. 2021*
Thomas, J. P. (2861)*
Thomas, L. J. (2507)*
Thomas, L. V. 187*
Thomas, M. E. M. 1274
Thomas, P. (3206)*
Thomason, B. M. (1839)*
Thompson, A. B. R. (1775)*
Thompson, A. R. 378*
Thompson, J. 2788*
Thompson, J. S. 3920*
Thompson, L. 179*, 1752*
Thompson, M. R. 588
Thompson, R. A. 2687, 2787*
Thompson, R. C. A. 4116*
Thompson, R. J. Jr 293*
Thompson, T. R. 4103*
Thompson, W. E. (3909)
Thomsen, H. K. 122
Thomsen, K. 2725*
Thomson, A. G. 3060*
Thomson, P. D. (198)*
Thórhallsson, P. 2679*
Thormar, H. 250*, (2871)*
Thorn, C. 605*
Thorne, G. M. 192*, 1858*, 3503*
Thorner, P. S. (3540)*
Thornsberry, C. (3135)*
Thornton, B. 1246*
Thornton, J. (1363)*, (1674)*
Thorogood, M. (64)
Thorpe, R. J. 3577*
Thorpe, T. C. 218
Thouless, M. E. 4050*
Thurston, J. R. (2283)*
Ti, T. Y. 1641
Tian, S.-F. 2531*
Tice, A. W. Jr 1734
Ticháček, B. 3460
Tierno, P. M. Jr 2399
Tight, R. R. 3317
Tiljak-Mišić, Ž. 538
Tillegård, A. (2859)*
Tilles, J. G. 3613*
Tillett, H. E. (1879)
Tilse, M. H. (1815)
Timár, L. 3601
Timewell, R. 1155*
Timonen, M. (149)*
Timpano, C. (695)*
Tingle, A. J. 3629*, (4044)*
Tio, F. O. 1840*
Tiron, S. 387*, 2221*
Tischler, M. 1201*
Tisdale, M. 1262*
Tiseo, D. 1915*
Tison, D. L. 1199, 1825*
Titone, L. 2222*
Tiwari, I. (2959)
Tjon-Ling-Kong, T. J. 1365*
Tkachenko, E. A. 328, 337*, 682, (1923)*, 3290, 3660*
Tkacheva, M. N. 667
Tobi, M. (1571)
Tobias, M. I. (1771)
Tobin, M. J. 2582
Todd, W. J. (2844)*
Toffanin, R. (3360)*
Tofte, R. W. 1459
Toga, M. 3005*
Toivanen, P. 848*, 2392*
Tokudome, S. 1692*
Tokuhisa, S. 4055*
Tollqvist, J. 2015*
Tolonen, M. 1992*
Tolpin, M. D. (3245)
Toma, S. (580), 2490*, (3540)*, 3541*
Tomashevskaya, L. A. **2029***
Tomasz, A. (145)*
Tomczak, S. 403
Tomori, O. 336*
Tomov, A. (2152), 3548
Tompkins, D. S. 825. (1552), 2386
Tompkins, L. S. 128*
Toms, G. L. 3262*
Tonin, T. 146*
Toniolo, A. (4049)
Tønjum, S. (245)*
Toovey, S. 728
Topley, J. M. 1633*
Topolčan, O. 2241*
Toporovsky, L. M. 1732
Toppet, M. 1617*
Toriello, C. 3322*
Torii, K. 2628*
Torrance, G. W. 2650*
Torres B., J. (607)
Torres, C. A. 3861*
Torrey, E. F. 3234
Tosato, G. (623)
Tossavainen, A. 757*
Tóth, Z. (1008)*
Toti, M. 2245
Totsuka, A. 656
Totten, P. A. 478*, (1476), 2094, 2118*, (2745)
Toucas, M. (3173)*
Tournoux, A. 1562
Tourtellotte, W. W. (1586)*
Toušek, J. 1788
Touze, J. E. 1956*
Tovey, E. R. 2051
Tovey, G. (1922)*, (3656)*, (4068)*
Towbin, R. B. 581*
Townsend, T. R. 2548, 3423*
Traavik, T. 1898
Tracy, S. M. 1270*
Tramont, E. C. 1144
Trapido, E. J. 1088
Tratschin, J.-D. (1604)*
Traub, W. H. 905, (906), (3513)*
Trautmann, M. (1778)
Travers, R. 2830*
Traverso, A. (2539)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Treffers, P. E. 1710*
Treleaven, B. E. 3940*
Trell, E. 2659*
Tremolada, F. 1298*
Trenholme, G. M. 1816*, 3718*
Trent, D. W. 330*
Trépanier, P. 1242*, (1266)
Trépo, C. 1005
Treuhaft, M. W. (4041)
Trevisan, A. 3645
Trichopoulos, D. 1055*, 1417
Trieff, N. M. 1347*
Trier, J. S. 1318*
Trikka, E. 3948*
Tritton, T. R. 4011*
Trivello, R. 2229
Trnka, L. 1788*, 3971*
Troisi, C. L. 1891
Trollfors, B. 514
Tromp, S. W. 3056
Trostel-Soeder, R. (3225)*
Trott, K. R. (427)
Trowbridge, A. A. (937)
Trüb, C. L. P. 2703
Trudel, M. (1266)*, (1592)
Truelove, S. C. 126
Truksová, B. 2872*
Tsai, T. F. 1831*
Tsanev, N. (2152)*, 3548*
Tsang, R. S. W. 1190
Tsang, V. C. W. 2967*
Tsaritsyna, J. M. 1255*
Tsatska, A. A. 3729*
Tse, K. S. 3794
Tselentis, Y. 2846
Tserkovny, A. G. (2047)*
Tsiang, H. 1013
Tsiatis, A. A. 294*
Tsilka, E. (1268)*, (1273)*
Tsiquaye, K. N. (1922)*, 2565*, (3656)*, (4068)*
Tsuchiya, K. 329*
Tsuchiya, K. R. 3551*
Tsuchiyama, H. 3019*
Tsuji, A. 2141*
Tsukagoshi, S. (1288)*
Tsunoda, A 2888*
Tsvetkova, E. (2152)*, 3548*
Tsybul'skaya, N. V. 3253*
Tu, A. T. 1981
Tuach, S. 1150*
Tuazon, C. U. 2773, 3201*
Tubbs, R. R. (2993)
Tubercle 2439
Tubiana, M. 3796
Tucker, G. 1902*
Tucker, W. F. G. (2292)*
Tulinius, H. (1725)*
Tully, J. G. 357, 4095*
Tully, M. 1499*
Tůmová, B. 3428*, 3618
Tunbridge, W. M. G. 90*
Tuncheva, K. (1665)*, (1666)*
Tuomi, K. (3827)
Tuomilehto, J. (2671)*
Tupasi, T. E. 3861
Turchik, J. B. 1208*
Turco, J. (2272)
Turcu, T. (1167)
Turell, M. J. 4075
Turk, D. C. 159*, (161), 2764
Turnbull, P. C. B. 1977
Turner, E. B. 1244*
Turner, J. A. (1149)*
Turner, M. R. 2654
Turner, R. 3619
Turner, R. H. 3851*
Turner-Warwick, M. 3358*
Turunen, H. 2929
Turunen, U. 1793
Tuyns, A. J. 3830
Tvede, M. 3991
Twedt, R. M. 19, 909*
Twort, C. H. C. 1064*
Tyms, A. S. 3594
Tyroler, H. A. 455*
Tyrrell, D. A. J. 268, (1132), 2544, 3626*
Tyrrell, D. L. J. (4097)*
Tytgat, G. N. J. 3831*
Tzipori, S. (1642)

U

Uchino, H. 997*
Uchiyama, N. 531
Uddenfeldt, M. (169)
Ueda, K. 3258
Ueda, S. 3257*, 3258*, 4085*
Ueno, K. 243, (607)*
Ueno, T. (2192)*
Uhliarik, I. 2781*
Uhnák, J. 405*
Ukida, M. (2990)*
Uldall, P. (1590)*
Ulfvarson, U. 2979
Ulisko, I. N. 1501*
Ulitsky, G. T. 792
Ulivelli, A. (2112)*
Ullmann, U. 2143, (3179)*
Ullom, B. P. 3152*
Ulrich, E. (3772)*
Ulrich, K. 2725*
Ul'yanova, N. I. 3559
Umenai, T. 2570
Umstead, C. L. 2765*
Unander, M. 1701*
Unanov, S. S. (3250)
Underman, A. 899*
Underwood, J. L. 914*
Unger, A. 3627
Unger, S. 1454*
U.S. Centers for Disease Control 1728, (1931), 3869
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services 2701
U.S. National Center for Health Services Research (2066)
U.S. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health 1074
Uno, J. (3685), (3686)*
Untermann, F. 1978*
Uogintas, G. P. (2105)*
Urayama, K. 1159*
Urbanczik, R. (2122)*
Urbano, P. 2256*
Urbanowicz, M.-A. 776*
Urmacher, C. (3102)
Urquhart, G. E. D. 2542*
Úrvölgyi, J. 1640*
Usategui, M. 3094
Ushijima, T. (2596)
Usol'tsev, V. I. (1384)
Utsinger, P. D. 3859*
Utsui, Y. (2735)*
Utz, J. P. (2275)*

V

Vaaranen, V. 396*
Vacková, V. 1980
Váczi, L. 2864*, 3236*
Vaheri, A. 1557*
Vahlne, A. 957*
Vahter, M. (2991)*
Vaida, I. 1368*
Vainio, H. 451, 1074*, (3752)
Väisänen, V. 2796, (3171)
Vakalis, N. 3948*
Valciukas, J. A. 33*
Valdes-Dapena, M. (1393)
Valdiserri, R. O. 2965
Valentin, H. 1370*
Valentine, M. D. 2316*
Valerio, M. A. (3592)*
Valeyre, D. 3539*
Valihrach, J. 4090*
Valisena, S. (3894)
Valkenburg, H. A. (2390)*
Valkonen, K. 3130*
Valkounová, J. 2952, 3323
Val'kov, B. G. 1193
Valla, A. 3830*
Vallery-Masson, J. (1107)
Valman, H. B. 3626*
Valtonen, V. V. (860)*, 1793*, 1946*
Valyi-Nagy, T. 3236*
Van Asbeck, B. S. (2429)
Van Asperen, P. P. 1582
Van Avermaete, D. 2597*
Van Beers, D. 1617*, (3304)*
Van Bel, F. (1484)*
Van Boven, C. P. 1461*
Van Brenk, D. 551*
Van Cutsem, J. 4107*
Van de Kerckhove, M. 4107*
Van de Merwe, J. P. 2358
Van den Berg, B. J. 1391*
Van den Bosch, J. F. 551
Van den Bossche, H. 4107*
Van den Driessche, E. 2963*
Vandepitte, J. 226*, 2963*
Van der Auwera, P. 3983
Van der Gugten, A. C. 1596*
Van der Heide, R. M. 2913, 3939*
Vanderlinden, J. J. 3551*
Van der Linden, M. P. (137)*
Van der Logt, J. T. M. 1245*
Van der Lugt, G. 4115*
Van der Meer, J. W. M. 1561
Van der Noordaa, J. (1011)*
Van der Veen, J. 1245*
Vandervelde, E. M. 2247*
Van der Zee, C. L. M. 1942*
Van de Voorde, H. (1403)*
Van Deyck, W. 2997*
Van Doorn, R. 1991

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Van Dyck, E. 2118*
Van Embden, J. D. A. 2375*
Van Furth, R. 2788*
Van Griethuysen, A. J. A. 1942
Van Heyningen, S. 566*
Vanhoof, R. 1735*, 2494*, 3524
Vanhoorne, M. 1991*
Vaništa, J. 3953*
Van Ketel, W. G. 4118*
Van Kleeck, M. (153)*
Van Klingeren, B. 2375*
Van Knapen, F. 3702*, 4115
Van Laethem, Y. 2494*
Van Leeuwen, W. J. 2786
Van Lier, S. F. 2684*
Van Loon, A. M. 1245
Van Neste, D. (1324)
Van Noorle Jansen, L. M. 742*
Van Noyen, R. 226
Van Oost, B. A. (2429)*
Van Os, M. 1596*
Van Poppel, F. W. A. (783)
Van Regenmortel, M. H. V. 663*
Van Saene, H. K. F. 2590*
Van Schothorst, M. 742*
Van Scoy, R. E. 205*
Van Silfhout, A. (500)*
Van Steenis, B. (2220)*
Van Thiel, P. H. 2611
Van Toorenenbergen, A. W. (422)*
Van Voorthuizen, F. 632
Van Voorthuizen, W. F. 3616*
Van Voris, L. P. 3083, 3619* 4039*, 4040*
Van Vunakis, H. 789*
Van Wezel, A. L. (2220)*
Van Wijngaarden, G. K. 2657*
Van Wyk, J. A. L. (3292)*
Varaldo, P. E. (3894)*
Vardy, P. A. 3462*
Varetti, G. 672*
Vargin, V. (1923)*
Vargues, R. 1148*
Varkey, B. 2084
Varley, G. 3829*
Varma, M. G. R. 4072*
Varmus, H. E. (3220)
Varnavides, L. 2357*
Vartsky, D. (747)*, (748)*
Varughese, P. V. 3622*
Vas, S. I. (1609)*
Vasilenko, E. S. 1684
Vasilenko, S. (1923)*
Vasil'eva, M. G. (1769)*
Vassilenko, S. (1272)*, (1273)*
Vassiliadis, P. 1055, 2462, 2489*
Vathenen, A. S. 972*
Vatlasenin, A. V. 3615*
Vaucher, Y. E. 3267
Vaudaux, P. 3189*
Vaughan, R. S. (3263)*
Vavilova, V. E. 2252*
Vawter, G. F. (3049)*
Vazquez, E. 533*
Vazquez, J. 3471*
Vazquez, L. A. (3426)*
Vedros, N. A. 2761*
Veenstra, S. J. 11*
Vega, F. G. Jr (3198)*
Vejlsgaard, R. 3687
Veljanov, D. 1210*
Vella, E. 340
Vella, S. 661*
Velve Byre, K. 1112*
Venables, H. 1362*, 1990*
Vencheva, Z. 3548*
Veningerová, M. 405*
Venitt, S. (3073)
Vennema, A. 2775
Verani, P. 1300
Verbrugh, H. A. 496, (2429)*, 3109*
Vercler, M. J. 1507*
Vergani, D. (2228)
Vergeront, J. M. (3116)*
Vergmann, B. 3487*
Verhelst, G. 615*
Verhoef, J. 496*, (2429)*
Vermeire, P. A. 1330*
Véron, M. 2466, 2799
Verschueren, H. (1172), 2760
Versteeg, J. 1561*
Verstreate, D. R. (2166)
Vertin, P. G. 1991*
Verweij-Van Vught, A. M. J. J. 2510
Veselova, T. A. (1769)*
Vesenjak-Hirjan, J. 1300
Vesikari, T. 593, (2695)*, 3558
Vessey, M. P. (62)*, 1124*, (1703), 3070
Vest, D. K. 3761
Vestergaard, B. F. 1601*, (3237)*
Vette, J. (4016)*
Veys, C. A. 3786*
Vianna, N. J. 792*
Vicario, J. L. (2001)
Vickers, C. F. H. 3790
Vickers, R. M. 2479*, 3200*
Vidal, L. 2094*
Vidon, D. J.-M. 1221
Vigliani, E. C. 3365*
Vikrot, O. (1418)*
Vilaseca, J. 2728
Viljanen, M. K. 3476, 3925
Villa, E. 1608
Villeval, F. 392*
Vincent, J. H. (1077)
Vincent, W. J. (3766)
Vincúrová, M. 890*, 1491, 2781
Viner, J. P. (2151)*
Vinocur, C. D. 237*
Vinogradov, G. I. (424)*
Viola, L. A. 998, 1616, 2242
Visakorpi, J. K. (2695)*
Vischer, W. A. 2081
Vishnyakova, L. A. (1769)
Visintine, A. M. 260*
Vitale, G. 2274
Vitvitski, L. 1005*
Vivian, A. (599)
Vladimirtseva, E. A. (637)*
Vlasov, V. I. 3497
Vlassoff, L. T. (2614)*
Vlodavets, V. V. 3729*
Vodeiko, G. M. (2203)
Vodyanoy, V. (1067)*
Vogel, F. 1635*
Vogel, S. N. 3877*
Vogl, E. 2243*
Vogt, R. 3527
Vogt, R. 2817*, 3156, 3527
Voigt, A. 182
Vokmann, R. 3368*
Volans, G. N. 2970*
Volberding, P. (1745)*
Volckaert, M. 211*
Volkmann, C. M. (3700)*
Voller, A. 618*, 2063, 3724
Vollet, J. J. III 463*
Vollmer, V. M. 2031*
Volpi, A. (2196)*
Von Graevenitz, A. (141)*, (869)
Von Kaenel, W. E. 764*
Von Kiparski, R. (755)
Von Lucke, B. 3441*
Von Muralt, G. 844*
Vontver, L. A. 254*
Voogd, C. E. 2786*
Vooren, P. H. (422)*
Voors, A. W. 2998
Vorlíček, J. 497*
Vorob'eva, M. S. 3662
Voronin, Yu, V. 1732*
Vorozhbieva, T. E. 2557, 3280*
Vorozhbit, A. M. 3560*
Vox Sanguinis 3276
Vutkarev, V. P. (1346)
Vuttiviroj, O. (681)*
Vutuc, C. (1104)
Vyas, G. N. 3285

W

Wachendörfer, G. 2580
Wachsmuth, K. 3192*, 3503*, (3557)*
Waddell, W. R. (4061)*
Wadell, G. 1252
Wadowsky, R. M. 2157, 3535
Wagener, W. C. (1178)
Waggoner, J. G. 316*
Wagner, B. (3218)
Wagner, G. (1115)*
Wagner, J. C. (3363)
Wagner, M. (1778)*
Wagner, V. (1087)*, 2313
Wagnerová, M. (1087), 2313*
Wahren, B. 1568*, (2859)*
Wain, W. H. 706
Waitkins, S. A. 838, 3900
Wald, N. J. 789, 3056
Waldbott, G. L. 384
Walder, M. 3104*, 3177
Waldron, H. A. 75*, 1071, 1362*, 1986*, 1990*
Waldvogel, F. A. 3189*
Wale, C. J. 3060*
Walfield, A. M. (2706)
Walker, A. E. 3790
Walker, A. P. 1750
Walker, B. R. (749)*
Walker, D. H. (4093)
Walker, E. 368, 1035, 3325, (4019)
Walker, F. 197*
Walker, L. 174
Walker, M. 3060*
Walker, M. J. 1244*, (1868)*
Walker, R. F. 2063*
Walker, W. A. 3056
Walker, W. F. 3394*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Walker-Smith, J. 3080*
Wall, L. M. 1700
Wall, R. A. 2886
Wall, S. 1371*
Wallace, B. L. 934
Wallace, L. E. 366*
Wallace, R. 2320
Wallace, R. J. Jr (873), 2102, (2420)*
Wallach, D. 248*
Wallin, J. 2378*, 2521*
Walsh, A. 2058*
Walsh, M.-J. 2438*
Walsh, M. P. 1422*
Walter, G. 2412*, 3581*
Walters, B. N. J. 2428*
Wands, J. R. 2897
Waner, J. L. (2866)*
Wang, D.-Q. 1302*
Wang, J.-W. (501)
Wang, S.-P. 1313*
Wang, W.-L. L. (1519)*, 2806*
Wang, W.-M. 2814*
Wannag, A. 417*, 3032*
Wannamaker, L. W. 806, 3110
Wanner, R. G. 732*
Wansbrough-Jones, M. H. 678*, (952)*
Warburton, D. 3047*
Ward, C. W. (277), (645), (1579)*
Ward, E. 2869*
Ward, J. I. (1773)*, 3153*
Ward, M. K. (257)*, (402)*, (1060)*
Ward, M. M. (3061)*
Ward, R. H. 84
Ward, R. L. 2619
Ward, W. H. J. 566
Wardle, J. K. (2425)*, 3915
Wardman, A. G. 2432
Ware, J. C. 3112*
Warner, H. B. 1251
Warnock, M. L. 2645*
Warren, B. J. 531*
Warren, C. 1155*
Warren, K. G. (1563)*, (4013)
Warren, R. E. 3995*
Warren, R. L. (3528)*
Washington, J. A. II 205*, 565*, 3564*
Washington, O. 2127*
Wassilak, S. G. F. 1269
Watanabe, H. 2324
Watanabe, K. A. (258)*
Watanabe, M. 2570*
Waterhouse, J. A. H. 3786*
Waters, J. A. (3647)*
Waterson, A. P. (1553)
Watkin, T. 1022*
Watkinson, J. M. 17*
Watson, B. 2842*
Watson, J. M. (444)*, 2989*
Watson, K. C. (2117), 3955
Watson, R. M. (3823)*
Watt, G. 2966*
Watts, J. A. 509*
Waudby, H. 893*
Waugh, M. A. 2074, 2386*
Wauters, G. 226*, 2460*
Wawschinek, O. (1987)*
Waxweiler, R. J. 92*, 3011, 3026*
Wayne, L. G. 3482
Weatherall, D. J. 101
Weatherall, M. 1747
Weaver, R. E. 176*, 1208*, 1224*, 3949*
Webb, H. L. 3798
Webb, L. 3163
Webb, L. T. 1206*
Webb, S. (3550)*, 3708
Webber, A. H. 3529*
Webber, L. S. (3823)*
Webb-Johnson, D. C. 3721*
Weber, A. 229*, 1801, 2170, 2171, 3979*
Weber, B. (3965)
Weber, H. 3012*
Weber, J. A. 2813*
Weber, J. M. 981*
Webster, A. D. B. 1467*, (1947)*
Webster, H. M. 2892*
Webster, I. 2643
Webster, M. 2533*
Webster, R. G. 271*, 275*, (277)*, 281, 639, 1259*, (1578), (2207)
Weddig, J. P. 2630*
Wedgwood, R. J. (1876)*
Weekly Epidemiological Record 104, 105, 288, 699, 744, 808, 1170, (1355), 1425, 1433, (1532), 1637, 1648, 1796, (1826), 1880, 1932, 1938, 1954, 2269, 2374, 2431, 2484, 2530, 2547, (2790), 2821, 3269, 3562, 3573, 3737
Weeks, J. L. 858
Weeks, R. (1646)*
Wege, H. 2544*, (2545)*, (2546)
Wegman, D. H. 1074*, (3776)
Wegmann, W. (3716)*
Weicksel, P. (3772)
Weil, R. III (4061)*
Weiland, O. 302, 2224, 3640
Weill, H. 3358
Weinbaum, D. L. (3314)*
Weinberger, S. E. 4104*
Weindling, A. M. 526*, 1765
Weiner, L. 1398*
Weiner, L. B. 829*
Weiner, R. M. 1453*
Weinstein, I. B. 3834*
Weinstein, M. 1948*
Weinstein, R. A. 3844, 3845*
Weinstein, W. M. (1657)*
Weir, D. M. 3887*
Weisburger, J. H. (3388)
Weisenburger, D. D. (1832), (2151)*
Weiser, B. 359*
Weiss, E. C. 2239*
Weiss, N. S. 2019*, 2031
Weiss, S. A. (3297)
Weiss, S. T. 3370*, 4104*
Weiss, U. (1069)*
Weissfeld, A. S. 2935*, 3210
Weitzman, I. 1792
Welch, D. F. (503)*, 3529*
Welch, R. A. 1155*
Weller, I. V. D. 1002*, 2235, 3654
Wellinghoff, W. J. 1871*
Welliver, R. C. 1894*, (3263)
Wellmer, H. 4073*
Wells, B. 2145*
Wells, C. W. (664), 2051*
Wells, G. G. 1362*, 1990*
Wells, J. G. 1356*, 2986*
Wells, J. I. 879
Wells, T. W. 3973*
Welsh Office 2263
Welter, J. 816*
Weltle, D. 1370*
Wen-Chieh, C. 123
Wenman, W. 1275*
Wenner, H. A. 660
Wensinck, F. 2358
Wentworth, B. B. 583*, 3534*, 3544
Werk, R. (2932)
Werlimg, I. (3239)*
Werner, J. 634
Wéry, M. 367
West, C. E. 2672*
West, L. 772*
West, P. A. 3515*
West, S. 1688*
West, T. E. 1856
Westall, F. C. 3007*
Wester, P. O. 25
Westerdahl, G. 534*
Westerholm, P. 753*
Westerman, E. L. 3678
Westlake, R. E. Jr 1208*
Westrom, L. 66, 344*, (1314)*
Wetson, R. 241*
Wetzler, T. F. (56)*
Weyant, R. S. 1529*
Wharton, B. A. 1133, 3057*
Wheat, L. J. 1031*, 1160, 2945, 3972*
Wheeler, D. J. 448*
Wheeler, L. A. 3565*
Wheldon, D. B. (2851)*
Whelton, A. 2973
Whish, P. (446)*
Whitaker, C. J. 3785*
Whitby, C. 2651
Whitby, J. L. (1746)
Whitcomb, R. F. 357*
White, A. 1160*
White, F. H. 242
White, F. M. M. (3841)
White, G. C. 1118*
White, I. R. 3791
White, J. 251, 2434*
White, J. A. 1896*
White, J. D. 3659
White, J. M. 1419*
White, J. P. 3926*
White, L. 1270*
White, L. A. 2106*, (2759)*
White, M. C. 479*, 1029*
White, M. E. 223
White, P. L. 2038*
White, R. J. 462
White, V. 2027*
White, Y. S. 3278*
Whitehead, R. G. 435
Whitehead, T. P. (1136)
Whittle, C. A. 27*
Whorwell, P. J. (3839)*
Whyte, P. J. 3768
Whyte, W. 3846*
Wiberg, G. S. 1352

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Wibowo, A. A. E. 2997
Wicher, K. (2410)
Wicki, H. P. (1465)*
Wickizer, T. M. 1995
Widdowson, J. P. 139
Widell, A. 1004*
Wieczorek, A. A. (3964)*
Wieden, M. A. 1952*
Wiedermann, G. (2109)*
Wiegand, H. 1062*
Wiegers, K. J. 946*
Wieneke, A. 3888*
Wiener, S. L. 2421*
Wientsen, R. L. 3122*
Wiesenthal, A. M. 1828*
Wiesner, P. J. 1439*
Wigand, R. (1573)*, (3239)
Wild, T. F. 2261
Wildenhoff, K. E. 1247
Wilfert, C. M. 293
Wilhelm, A. 216*
Wilkins, J. 899*
Wilkins, P. A. 3768*
Wilkins, T. D. 1859*, (2177)*
Wilkinson, H. W. 581*, 925, (3194)*
Wilkinson, K. P. 1943*
Wilks, M. 2393
Will, R. G. 1311*, 2918
Willaert, E. 1037*
Willcox, J. R. 3086*
Willcox, R. R. 2073, (2367), 3086, 3091
Willett, W. 2647*
William, D. C. 479*
Williams, A. M. 1080*
Williams, B. O. 1660*
Williams, D. A. 3066*
Williams, D. M. 4110*
Williams, D. N. 1459*
Williams, D. T. 1351
Williams, E. R. (493)
Williams, E. W. 509
Williams, F. H. 1709
Williams, G. D. (1440)*
Williams, H. 1331*
Williams, J. D. 486, 809*, (918)*
Williams, J. E. 1951, 3145*
Williams, K. A. B. 1331
Williams, M. (1775)
Williams, P. L. 1677
Williams, P. T. 1124*
Williams, R. (673), 3278*
Williams, R. F. (1460)
Williams, R. J. 208*, (918)*
Williams, R. M. 3663*
Williams, S. E. 2432*
Williams, T. M. 1989*
Williams, T. W. Jr 3188*
Williams, W. O. 156*, 514
Williamson, D. L. 357*
Williamson, D. M. 3790
Williamson, H. G. 985*
Williamson, J. M. W. 1331*
Willingham, R. 2980
Willis, A. T. 596, 1203*, 2770*, 3983*, 3988*
Willmott, F. E. 3856
Wills, A. (621)*, 3984
Willson, P. A. 468
Willumsen, L. 3991*
Wilmott, N. J. 1753*
Wilson, A. M. M. 2829*
Wilson, C. B. 3187*
Wilson, D. 241
Wilson, D. L. 583*, 3534*
Wilson, E. 214*, (2939)
Wilson, G. B. 1188*
Wilson, J. M. 1806
Wilson, L. M. K. 2681*
Wilson, M. B. 1950*
Wilson, M. W. 2455*
Wilson, R. 180, 1511*, 3154, 3215*, 3957*
Wilson, R. M. (2586)*
Wilson, S. Z. 636*
Wilson-Croome, R. 1615*
Wilton, J. M. A. (976)*
Winblad, S. 929*
Winchurch, R. A. 3877
Winckelmann, G. 3838
Winfrey, C. J. 3234*
Wing, E. J. 591*, (924), 3535*
Wingard, J. R. 2527, 4105
Winiecka, J. 2289*
Winkelstein, J. A. 3907*
Winkler, H. H. (2272)*
Winkler, W. G. 1310*
Winn, R. E. 1173*, 1322*
Winn, W. C. Jr (1528)*, (1833)*, (2154)*, (2478)*, 2817*, 3993*
Winney, R. J. (1061)*
Winslow, L. 379*
Winstanley, F. P. 3521*, 3887*
Winston, D. J. 262, 1749
Winston, G. H. 262*
Winter, A. J. (2166)*
Winter, P. D. 2016*
Winters, W. D. 1787
Wiprächtiger, P. 3960*
Wirsing von. König, C. H. 235
Wirz, O. 3016*
Wisdom, C. 2838
Wise, R. (1450)*, (3909)*
Witkin, S. S. (793)*
Wittmann, D. H. 816
Wittner, M. 3711*
Witztum, E. (633)*
Wodak, A. D. (3055)*
Wojtyła, B. 233*
Wokatsch, R. (1846)*
Wokounová, D. 2313*
Wolcott, R. M. 1321*
Wolf, D. J. 375*
Wolf, T. M. (3823)*
Wolfe, R. J. 4034
Wolfensberger, E. 1959*
Wolff, C. 3338
Wolff, H. J. 4*
Wolff, K. L. 330
Wolff, M. 4012*
Wolff, M. H. 3227
Wolff, M. S. (1363), (1674)
Wolff, S. M. 554*, 2696*
Wolf-Watz, H. (3980)*
Wolgamot, S. J. 3429*
Wolinsky, E. 510*
Wolinsky, J. S. 3264*
Wølner-Hanssen, P. (1314)
Wolontis, S. 1252*
Wolters, E. C. 2657
Wong, D. T. (3263)*
Wong, G. H. W. 3430
Wong, K.-H. 2372*, 2481*, 3099*
Wong, O. (3787)*
Wong, W. T. 2130
Wonitzki, C. 2731*
Wood, A. J. J. 2638*
Wood, C. 779*, 3790
Wood, D. E. (1746)*
Wood, F. T. Jr 274*
Wood, G. M. (239)*
Wood, J. J. (2265)*
Wood, J. M. 270
Woodard, B. H. 351, 2941
Woodbury, M. A. (1406), 3754*
Woodcock, K. R. 3091*
Woodfield, D. G. 3643*, 4057*
Woodfin, A. 27*
Woodford, F. P. (1136)*
Woodie, J. D. 1864*
Woodland, R. M. 2922
Woodruff, A. W. 3337
Woods, D. E. (3531)
Woods, J. (3835)*
Woods, J. O. (3043)
Woodward, C. L. (347)*
Woodward, D. L. 1200*, 3525*
Woodward, J. G. (3223)*
Woody, J. N. (3254)*
Woolley, D. C. 1227
World Health Organization 7, (426), (433), 481, (1386), 2299, (2302), (2363), 2621, (2633), (2663), (2664), 3606, 3746, 3747, (3811)
World Health Organization Technical Report Series (48), 421, 476, 940, 2515, 3081
Wormald, P. J. 139*
Wormser, G. P. (3905)*
Worthen, D. M. 2522*
Woudstra, R. 2375*
Woytowich, V. 55*
Wreghitt, T. G. 3197
Wretlind, B. (1211)*
Wright, E. P. (3952)
Wright, J. 3028*
Wright, J. T. 2034*
Wright, N. H. (62)*
Wright, P. F. 4039
Wright, R. 2554*
Wroblewska, Z. 955*
Wundschock, M. (1748)*
Wurbs, D. 3451*
Wyatt, R. G. 4053*, (4054)
Wyke, J. A. (939)
Wynder, E. L. 2345*
Wyngaarden, J. B. (802)*
Wynn, A. 3800*
Wynn, M. 3800
Wynne, H. (267)*
Wynter, H. 1474*

Y

Yabuuchi, H. 4015*
Yacoub, M. H. (1250)*
Yakhno, M. A. 3621*
Yakunina, N. G. 947*
Yamada, E. (317)
Yamada, G. (4065)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

Yamada, H. (1514)*
Yamagishi, T. 2808*
Yamaguchi, T. (142)*
Yamaguti, T. 3715*
Yamai, S. 130*
Yamakawa, H. 3389*
Yamakawa, K. 1236*
Yamamoto, D. K. 1057
Yamamoto, K. 1194*, (2778)
Yamamoto, T. 1803
Yamamura, Y. 35
Yamane, N. 1575, 2201*, (3243)
Yamani, M. I. 1978
Yamashita, T. (2192)*
Yamauchi, H. 35*
Yamauchi, T. (142)*
Yamazaki, M. (2735)*
Yamazaki, Y. 1079*
Yan, D.-Y. 1302
Yanagawa, R. 243*, (244)*, (607)*, (4000)*
Yang, S.-H. 1302*
Yang, Y. T. (897)*
Yang, Z.-L. 2814*
Yangco, B. G. 2178
Yanishevskaya, M. N. 549, (3498)
Yarchoan, R. 2198
Yarnell, J. W. G. 91*
Yaroshevskaya, I. Yu. 1882*
Yarrish, R. L. 2954
Yashuk, J. C. 2694*
Yasuda, K. (1945)*
Yasumura, S. (747)*, (748)*
Yasunaka, K. 1508*
Yates, M. D. 3483
Yates, V. J. 1908
Yatziv, S. (3261)*
Yeager, A. S. 4009*
Yeates, D. (1703)*, 3070*
Yee, R. B. 2157*, 3535*
Yeo, K. L. 115*
Yersin, B. R. 884
Yetts, R. 3620*
Yilmaz, E. 2306
Yogev, R. 2767
Yokota, T. 1803*
Yolken, R. H. (875)*, 2065, 2548*, 2549*, 3234*, (3235), 3423
Yoneyama, T. 659
Yong, D. C. T. 3920
Yong, E. C. 4088
Yonke, C. A. 583, 3534
Yoon, J.-W. (4049)*
Yoshida, I. 1305
Yoshida, M. 4083
Yoshida, Y. 4064*
Yoshihara, N. 4064*
Yoshimori, R. N. (3701)
Yoshimoto, S. (3666)*
Yoshimura, M. (1288)*
Yoshino, H. 1872*
Yoshioka, H. 183*
Yoshizawa, H. 1299
Young, A. 469*
Young, C. H. 2885*
Young, C. R. 908*
Young, D. M. (2614)*
Young, F. E. 2717*
Young, H. 700*, 1150, 2730*, 3096, (3438)*
Young, I. 1688
Young, J. F. 3611*
Young, K. D. (2943)
Young, L. S. 1749*, 2690*, 3110
Young, S. E. J. 2098*
Youngs, D. 3992*
Yourassowsky, E. (137), 1235*
Youshock, E. 1032
Yovitchitch, J.-P. 2955*
Yow, M. D. 2765*
Yu, B. (711)*
Yu, C.-H. 2814*
Yu, E. 2649
Yu, M. C. 454*
Yu, V. L. 381, 2479*, 3200*
Yu, V. Y. H. 3806*
Yuasa, T. 2240
Yudin, V. G. 1933*
Yule, W. 776
Yulin, I. I. (516)*
Yuluğ, N. 2598*
Yuminova, N. V. (3250)*
Yunker, C. E. 357*
Yurkova, E. V. 3560*
Yurmanov, V. A. 2029*
Yusupov, B. Yu. 1072

Z

Zaccone, R. 592*
Zacharová, M. 670*
Zachoval, R. 996, 1603
Zack, M. M. 752*
Zahradnik, J. M. 3251*
Zaia, J. A. (3592)*
Zaidenov, A. M. 729*
Zaides, V. M. 2204
Zaikova, T. (1264)*
Zajac, I. 3172*
Zakhaleva, V. A. (3437)*
Zakomyrdin, Yu. A. (2205)*
Zakstel'skaya, L. Ya. 3621*
Zamotin, B. A. 2550, 3497*
Zanello, A. (2539)
Zanetti, A. (1292)*
Zannella, F. (3048)*
Zanzi, I. (747)*, (748)*
Zapatka, F. A. (1544)*
Zapp, J. A. 745
Zaremba, M. 3978
Zavate, O. 387*, 2221
Zavenyan, G. G. 756*
Zazimko. L. A. (2203)*, 3615
Zdražílek, J. 3341, 3631*
Zealley, H. 1895
Zechini, F. 3324*
Zeiss, C. R. 3145
Zekić, R. 541*
Zelenková, L. 2891*
Železnik, Z. 688*
Zeller, D. J. 1535*
Zeller, J. 293*
Zentralblatt fur Bakteriologie 1446
Zerbini, M. 2865
Zhang, G. Y. (3046)*
Zhang, L.-X. 2531*
Zhang, Y.-M. 2531*
Zhankov, A. I. 3289
Zhao, Y.-T. 4021
Zhdanov, V. M. 1257*, 1261*, (2203)*, 2204*, 3249
Zheludkov, M. M. 2486, 2822*
Zheng, C.-X. 2563*
Zherdeva, A. I. 297*
Zhigun, E. A. 2833*
Zhilina, N. N. 3280*
Zhilova, G. P. 3241*
Zhubanazarov, I. Zh. (2487)*
Zhukova, T. Ya. (3256)*
Zhupakhin, K. S. 2029*
Ziegler, R. G. 1120*
Zielhuis, R. L. 2997*
Zierski, M. 889
Zilka, E. (1272)*
Zilske, E. 1577
Zimin, S. A. 1082*
Zimmer, M. 4008*
Zimmerman, S. E. 214*
Zimmermann, W. 1635*, (1636)
Zinner, S. H. 840
Zippel, C. 2215
Zlydnikov, D. M. 2535
Zocchetti, C. (3355), 3779*
Zoll, A. 3227*
Zouroudis, N. (1329)*
Zschunke, E. 3484*
Zsolnai, B. 2328
Zuccaro, I. 2273*
Zuckerman, A. J. 668*, (669), 1619, 1620*, (1913), (1922)*, (2233), 2565*, 3284, (4068)*
Zumwalde, R. D. 92*
Zur Hausen, H. 1308*, 1632*
Zwaan, F. E. (927)*
Zwartouw, H. T. 1246*
Zweighaft, T. C. 3105*
Zwerver, J. (1168)*
Zwoździak, A. B. (3344)*
Zwoździak, J. W. (3344)
Zykova, A. S. (1383)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Abstract numbers within parentheses indicate papers cited by title only.
The subject index is arranged in the following divisions:

	Pages
General Index	1213
Reviews—books, reports, conferences	1272
Geographical index	1276

Major subjects are divided where justified into multiple entries—*e.g.* after "Cancer" (the entry for general aspects of cancer) come further specific headings (in bold) "Cancer, carcinogens", "Cancer, leukaemia", *etc*

Acanthamoeba see also Amoebae
in Belgium in heated discharge water, 3733
in U.S.A. in edible mushrooms, 3745
castellanii in culture, survival of enteroviruses, 943
polyphaga, pathogenicity, 3703
Achromobacter xylosoxidans **infections**, bacteraemia in hospital patients, 3577
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus
enzyme activity, 3128
resistance plasmids, (599)
Acinetobacter **infections**
pneumonia, (2499)
calcoaceticus
acute intestinal, 2833
bacteraemia, 3575
anitratus
meningitis in South Africa, 2834
pneumonia, (2835)
in foundry workers, 1853
Acne, chlorine, after exposure to dioxin, 44, (3001)-(3003)
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome, 3866
in homosexuals
in Denmark, 3867
in U.S.A., (3102)
role of sperm, 2724
Actinobacillus
book review, 2113
actinomycetemcomitans, culture medium, (2510)
Actinobacillus **infections**
actinomycetemcomitans endocarditis, 3576
lignieresii after horse bite, 230, (245)
Actinomadura madurae, 3317
Actinomycetes
from soil in Italy, 12
in water, 2296
mushroom worker's lung and, (56)
Actinomycosis
pulmonary, treatment, 1029
uterine, (361)
Actinomycosis — *cont.*
viscosus, (362)
Addiction *see* Alcoholism; Drug abuse; Smoking
Adeno-associated virus infection, avian, antibodies in humans, 1908
Adenovirus infections
antibodies to early antigens, (1878)
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (1573), 2514
gastroenteritis in infants in South Africa, (267)
intussusception in children and, 3607
type 7 in
Canada, lobar pneumonia, 626
Sweden and Netherlands, 1252
Adenoviruses
grouping, (2192), 3608
subgenus D, relationships, (3239)
tissue culture, human embryo kidney cells, (625)
type 7
adsorption on mineral sorbent, (1666)
genome types from epidemics, 1252
Aeromonas
enterotoxigenic, (1525)
from food, 1979
hydrophila
from river in Romania, 386
toxins, 1213, 2475
enterotoxins
and haemolysins, (1211)
detection, 1526
interaction with cholera toxin, 1212, 3191
sobria from cholera-like illness, 2815
Aeromonas hydrophila **infections**
bacteraemia, 919, 3967
experimental in rabbits, 3191
liver abscess, (2150)
Aetiocholanolone fever, 3838
Agrobacterium lipopolysaccharide, 2444, 2445
Air pollution
assessment (WHO report), 2621

Air pollution — *cont.*
by
asbestos
and fibrous dusts in West Germany, 1052
in building in France, 3735
benzypyrene, 2623
gases and vapours, thermocamera studies, 3345
industry in U.K. (report), 2978
mineral fibres, man-made (report), (2302)
smelters, 1348
sulphur dioxide, 3409
and smoke, 1349
welding, 2979
effects on health
cerebrovascular disease mortality, 88
of children, 1051, 1348, 1349
respiratory illness in
France, 3342
U.S.A., 8, 1348, 3409
in
Belgium, (2301)
Germany, West, lichens as indicators, (3736)
U.K., 1349
mortality and, 1050
Yugoslavia, 1051
indoors, 731
laboratories, abnormal cell cultures and, 732
nitrogen dioxide in houses, 3410
measurement in cities by mobile units, 2977
Alcohol
consumption
blood lead levels and, 32
by adolescents, trends, 1713
damage in community and, 440
excessive, 1398
detection, 2658, 2659, 3816
in
New Zealand, smoking and, 2661
Poland, control, 2042
Sweden by middle-aged men, 2659
U.S.A., mortality and, 441, 781
effects on
health, (76), 2341
cancer, 1120, 2354, 3068, 3069, 3830
cardiovascular diseases, 1723, 3063, (3408), 3824
symposium, 2660
cirrhosis, (3055), 3068, (3392)
endotoxin and, 1793
outcome of pregnancy, fetal alcohol syndrome, 77, (78), 773, 2034-(2036), (3393)
symposium, 1398
Alcoholism
bone disease and, 1399
detection, 1714, 2658
genetics, (2043)
and other factors in, (2342)
in Belgium, treatment centre for army personnel, (782)
neuropsychiatric complications, (2343)
occupation and, 442, 3054
syphilis, secondary relapsing, and, 3087
withdrawal symptoms, treatment, (2344)
Algae, blue-green, effects on *Legionella*, 587
Allergy *see also* Asthma; Dermatitis; Lung diseases; Respiratory diseases
atopic disease in children, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies and, 622
to
animals, in laboratory workers, 1381

Allergy — *cont.*
to — *cont.*
antigens, environmental, 3066
sensitization of pig workers, (1078)
mites
house dust, 1973, 2051
storage, 738
Allomonas, culture media, (2182)
Alopecia and toxoplasmosis, 3722
Alphaviruses, structure, (2569)
Alternaria **infection** mixed with *Curvularia*, 1322
Amoebae *see also Acanthamoeba*; *Entamoeba*; *Naegleria*
free-living, (2605)
in water
and soil in Antarctica, 4113
supplies in France, 2294
from edible mushrooms, 3745
Amoebiasis *see also Naegleria fowleri* infections
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3328
due to free-living amoebae, (2605)
hepatic abscess in factory worker, (719)
in
France, 3327
in sewer-men, 1960
U.K., (719)
fatal autochthonous, 2285
imported, 1961
in homosexuals, 2730, 3438, 3439
U.S.A., (1328)
in homosexuals, 479, (1140)
intestinal, in Switzerland in travellers, 1959
skin diseases and, (1329)
Anaemia
and dialysis encephalopathy due to aluminium, (1060)
haemolytic
after mycoplasmal infection, 355
due to leptospirosis in U.S.A., (937)
screening of elderly patients, 71
sickle cell *see also* Sickle cell disease
crisis in children, parvovirus infection and, 1633, 4079
Anisakis larvae in raw salmon, 1043
Anisakiasis in
Netherlands and Japan, gastric granuloma, 2611
U.S.A. from raw salmon, 2965
Anthrax, human, in U.K., 2482, 2821
Antibacterial agents *see* Bacteria, antibacterial agents
Antibiotics *see* Bacteria, antibacterial agents; Therapeutic agents
Antiseptics *see* Disinfection
Antiviral agents *see* Viruses, antiviral agents
Arbovirus infections *see also named infections*
congenital defects. human and animal, due to, 322
experimental in
mice, viraemia, (1007)
Toxorhynchites mosquitoes, 3288
in
Bulgaria, (1923)
U.S.A., 2906
U.S.S.R., 1626
research, history, (3286)
symposium, 1300
tick-borne, 805
Arboviruses *see also named viruses*
differentiation, immunofluorescence, 1301
from ticks on seabirds in
France, (1306)
U.K., (1307)

Arboviruses — *cont.*
in U.S.S.R., structure (1006)
research, history, (3286)
symposium, 1300
tissue culture cells, mosquito *Culex quinquefasciatus*, (687)

Arenaviruses
antibodies, monoclonal, cross reactions, 336
antigens, detection, radioimmunoassay, 337
Arizona **infections** *see* Salmonellosis
Arthritis *see also* Rheumatoid arthritis
bacterial
Clostridium difficile colitis and, (239)
Gram-positive, unidentified, (3111)
Mycobacterium terrae, (173)
Neisseria, 511
gonorrhoeae, 3857, 3858, 3860
Pasteurella, 2830
Staphylococcus, drug abuse and, 2041
Streptococcus
drug abuse and, 2041
milleri pneumoarthropathy, (3466)
Yersinia, 2827
fungal, *Candida* in cancer patients, (2279)
Lyme disease and, 798, 2966
mycoplasmal, 1021, 1942
Ureaplasma serotypes in, 2929
viral
epidemic exanthema syndrome, 4070
rubella, 3629
immunization and, 1896
virus from seronegative patients, (976)
Asbestos *see also* Cancer, mesothelioma; Industry and occupation; Pneumoconioses
amosite, short-term exposure, effects, 414
amphibole, and quartz dust, Labrador lung from, 2014
anthophyllite, exposure of quarry workers, 757
carcinogenesis, mechanism, 52, (1412), 1413
chrysotile, in serpentinite dusts, 3364
dust in asbestos industry, hazards, (3772)
exposure
effects, (3017)
cancer, lung, 2018
pleural disease, 1689, 3359
benign effusion, 1378
fibrosis, (2017), 3020
plaques, (3360), 3774
in
Australia
dock workers, 1687
factory workers, 1688
Germany, West, 1052
Italy, 3774
Japan, 1686, 3018
Sweden, 1689
construction workers, 2015
U.S.S.R., cement makers, 3775
smoking and, 415
fibres, (1412), 1413
coagulation of plasma by, (759)
depression of phytohaemagglutinin, (3024)
in
asbestos gloves, exposure risks, 1080
lungs
analysis, 3023
in U.K., 3021
of gas mask factory workers, 3022
with aluminium silicate particles, 2645
tissues, electron microscopy, 416, 417

Asbestos — *cont.*
in air, from ceiling and floor, 3735
in water, cancer and, 1411
tremolite exposure, effects on rats, (3363)
Asbestosis *see* Pneumoconioses
Ascariasis in Czechoslovakia in children, 377
Aspergillosis
diagnosis, radial immunoelectro-osmophoresis, (3698)
disseminated fatal, in cystic fibrosis patient, (3313)
pulmonary
allergic, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2599
invasive
and *Trichosporon* pneumonia, (710)
bronchopleural fistula, 3697
diagnosis and treatment, (711)
pericardial, (3314)
with pleural invasion, 1319
treatment, ketoconazole, 3315
fumigatus antibodies in asthma patients, (712)
Aspergillus
from bronchitis and asthma in Turkey, 2598
inhibition of *Legionella* by, (584)
flavus from hospital construction environment, 1950
fumigatus antigens, 80S ribosomes from spores, (2283)
Asthma
Aspergillus
antibodies in patients in Canada, (712)
in sputum, 2598
Exophiala dermatitidis from humidifier and, 3316
house dust mite antigen test, 2051
immune responses to inhaled organic dusts and chemicals, 1379
in families from allergens in homes in U.S.A., (3411)
in workers, 762, (3374)–(3376), (3793)
exposed
in cephalosporin manufacture, 58, (2026)
to
azodicarbonamide, 2025
chemicals, 3036
chloramine-T, (422)
colophony fumes, 2027, 3795
diazonium chloride, 3037
hard metals, 3034
wood dust, 1380, 3794
in U.K., legislation, (2327)
mortality in U.K., role of aero-allergens, 3066
symptoms resembling, in crab processing workers, 3038
Astroviruses *see also* Rotaviruses
particles resembling, from faeces of children, 2888
tissue culture, effect of trypsin, (1281)
Babesia lotori n.sp. from raccoons, 3334
Babesiosis
animal, in U.S.A.
Connecticut, in raccoons, 3334
Nantucket Island, 3710
experimental in
hamsters, 3711
monkeys, 3335
human, 805, 3333
in U.S.A.
in splenectomized patient, transmitted by transfusion, 2609
Long Island, 3711
Nantucket Island, 3332

Babesiosis — *cont.*
human — *cont.*
in U.S.A. — *cont.*
pentamidine treatment, 375
treatment of asplenic patients, (1657)
Bacillus
anthracis
in U.S.A. on goatskin products from Haiti, 220
toxins, oedema factor, 2746
cereus
enzymatic reduction of mercury ions, (3202)
identification by pyrolysis gas-liquid chromatography, (221)
subtilis, virus antigen production in, 949
Bacillus **infections**
anthracis see Anthrax
cereus
in maternity unit, 2164
meningitis, (927)
panophthalmitis in drug addicts in U.S.A., 3201
Bacteraemia *see* Bacterial diseases
Bacteria
adhesion, (2749), (2750)
to suture materials, 2365
aerobic and anaerobic, from cholangitis, 1159
anaerobic *see below*
antibacterial agents *see below*
cell wall-deficient variant in Crohn's disease, 570
effects of
antibiotics, (3444)
tests in U.S.A., 483
antimicrobials, susceptibility tests, 1158
tea, 1451
flora of
faeces, recombination with hepatitis B antigen, 1289
gastrointestinal tract, reduction by erythromycin, 2086
infants, breast and formula fed, 2840, 2841, 3998
skin (book review), 2587
stomach, colonization of airways after antacid treatment, 2747
vagina, sampling, 2393
from
acute diarrhoea, (3103)
osteomyelitis, polymicrobial, 2091
tampons, enzyme activity, 2399, 2785
Gram-negative *see below*
identification methods, laboratory, proficiency, (1746)
immunomodulation by (book review), 3877
in
clinical specimens, staining, 1153
food *see* Food, bacteria
waters, 1343
marine coastal, (2616), 2617
surface, 3729
swimming pools, 2612
ingestion by *Entamoeba* trophozoites, 2956
interaction with fungi, screening, 3440
pathogenic, in ambulances, 768
phagocytosis by alveolar macrophages, 3109
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 123
aminoglycoside, (2082)
in
Sweden, 3104
Switzerland, 2081
U.S.A. in drinking water, 3727
ß-lactam, (1449)
Bacteria — *cont.*
resistance or sensitivity to — *cont.*
antibiotics — *cont.*
tests, 483
drugs
effects of temperature, 3446
plasmids (book review), 482
trimethoprim, of urinary isolates, 2392
separation, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, 480, (2133)
storage and transport, gelatin disc method, 130
toxins
endotoxins
detection by *Limulus* test in newborn infants, 2329
inhalation, effects on respiratory tract, 733
lethal amounts for humans and animals, 1983
Bacteria, anaerobic
aesculin hydrolysis, tests for, 1452
classification, 596
effects of new ß-lactam antibiotics, 1157
enzymes, (232)
from
appendicitis, 597
genital tract, isolation media, 2508
vaginitis, in Sweden and U.K., 2378
resistance to drugs (conference), 1155
Bacteria, antibacterial agents, (1448)
book review, 1447
in urine samples, 3878
antibiotics, ß-lactam penems *see also N*-formimidoyl thienamycin
derivatives, (2735)
azthreonam (conference), 1156
carpetimycins A and B, 2738
ceftazidime, 3882, 3883
symposium, 486
cephalosporins, 2737
cephradine, 3211
disinfectants, povidone-iodine, 3445
erythromycin (symposium), 3441
N-formimidoyl thienamycin, (918), 1157, 1207, 2736, 2737, 2739
6 ß-iodopenicillanic acid, (484)
mezlocillin, (1450)
moxalactam, 2734, 2739, (3444)
norfloxacin, 2741, 3885
sulfazecin and isosulfazecin, 841
teichomycin A_2, 2740
thiacycline, 3880
vancomycin, 2740
Bacteria, Gram-negative
aerobic intestinal, in Netherlands, drug sensitivity, (2390)
anaerobic, (1849)
culture
media for strains from respiratory tract, 2418
on *Campylobacter* agar, 3958
effects of
azthreonam, 1156
N-formimidoyl thienamycin, (918)
enteric groups *see* Enterobacteriaceae
groups
EF-4 and others associated with dog bite infections, 1224
EF-9 named *Tatumella ptyseos*, 176
EF-13 named *Vibriò hollisae*, 3518
in hospitals in Canada, ß-lactamase producing, 109
lipopolysaccharide in vaccines, inactivation by polymyxin B, 485

Bacteria, Gram-negative — *cont.*
non-fermentative, from obstetric patients in China, 2814
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, R plasmids, 109, 1794
drugs, 2071
toxins, endotoxins, in
cotton, 1372, 3783
dusts in farm buildings in U.S.A, 410
typing by electrophoresis of plasmid DNA, 128
Bacterial diseases *see also specific diseases*
amniotic fluid infections in U.S.A., (2089)
anaerobic, 596
and aerobic
abscesses, subcutaneous recurrent, 1227
cephradine treatment, 3211
cholangitis of elderly, 1159
bacteraemia, diagnosis, 3564
balanoposthitis, 2770, 2771
intra-abdominal, treatment, 3565, 3983
pulmonary, metronidazole treatment, failure, 1541
treatment, metronidazole, 3565
bacteraemia
after dental extractions, 3886
diagnosis in elderly patients, 72
differentiation from fungaemia, 1946
in Netherlands, 1457
Achromobacter, 3577
Acinetobacter, 3575
Aeromonas, 919, 3967
Bacteroides, 2495, 3564
Campylobacter, 1815, 3178
Enterobacter, (2137)
Enterobacteriaceae, prophylaxis failure in leukaemia, 1806
Escherichia coli, (3946)
Haemophilus influenzae, 518, (2116)
Moraxella, bacterium resembling, (2500)
Neisseria sicca, 1770
Pseudomonas maltophilia, (579)
Salmonella, 1795
Serratia, 3512
Staphylococcus, 495, 3452, 3893
Streptococcus
bovis, (3905)
enterococcal, 510
pneumoniae, (152)
viridans group, 1767
Vibrio, (1198)
diagnosis
book review, 2689
lactic acid in body fluids, 2395
effects on silicosis development, 3365
empyema in U.S.A., 2084
from dog bites, prophylaxis, 2090
Gram-negative
anaerobic, (1849), 2498
hospital infections in Italy, 175
meningitis, (926), 1455, (2415)
treatment, (3917)
pseudobacteraemia, hospital outbreak, 468
resistant or sensitive to gentamicin, treatment, netilmicin, (842)
treatment, cefotaxime, 2494
Gram-positive arthritis in child with leukaemia, (3111)
immunity
cell-mediated, (2394)
non-specific response to *Neisseria meningitidis* polysaccharide, 3129
in newborn infants, (1430)
endotoxin in cerebrospinal fluid, 2329
influenza and, (1884)
leucocytes, polymorphonuclear, function in, 2069
mixed, 225, (1226)
pelvic inflammatory disease, (1751)
pseudobacteraemia, 468
Pseudomonas cepacia in U.S.A., 210
septicaemia
in newborn infants, intravenous immunoglobulin treatment, 844
symposium, 3110
Branhamella, 1173, 3473
Campylobacter, 204
Cardiobacterium hominis, 931
Enterobacter agglomerans, 3948
Haemophilus influenzae, (1178)
Klebsiella, 1807, 3175
Listeria, 2773
Pasteurella multocida, 2829
Pseudomonas, 915
Salmonella, 1797
Selenomonas, 1848
Staphylococcus, 1161, 3113
Streptococcus, 1169, (3908)
Vibrio, 2471
Yersinia enterocolitica, (3554)
sinusitis, chronic, in children, 490
skin (book review), 2587
treatment
ampicillin resistance, effect of ampicillin and ß-lactamase inhibitor, 2733
cefotaxime, 2391
ceftazidime, 3882
ceftriaxone, 3884
cephamandole, resistance to, 2389
mezlocillin, (1450)
moxalactam, 124, 125, 816, 1749
vaginitis with malodour, 878
waterborne, 1343
Bacteriology (book review), 1445
Bacteriophages
coliphages in water, 3732
Pseudomonas, 2148
Bacteroidaceae, cross-reacting antigen, (3986)
Bacteroides
detection
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (2496)
Fluoretec system, 1537
from periodontal disease, (598)
resistance to antibiotics
effects of chemicals, 3985
transferable, 2173
buccae n.sp., oral isolates, 1540
fragilis
antigens
heat-labile, (1539)
proteins, outer membrane, 1851
endotoxins, (1230)
enzymes, ß-lactamases and drug resistance, 3213
from Crohn's disease, effects of metronidazole, 3212
group
antigens and DNA homology, 933
culture medium, (1538)
immunofluorescent staining, (932)
resistance to tetracycline, induced, 1229
plasmids, 934

Bacteroides—cont.
fragilis—cont.
resistance to tetracycline, transferable, 2497
serotyping, 1228
gingivalis, identification, 1852
oris n.sp., oral isolates, 1540
ureolyticus from infections, 3987
Bacteroides **infections**, (1849)
balanoposthitis, 2770
and vaginitis, 2771
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 1537, 3984
of war wounds, treatment, 1850
fragilis
bacteraemia, diagnosis, 3564
experimental in mice
cellular immunity, 3567
treatment, 3566
in Poland, (1230)
diagnosis, 1228
ochraceus, bacteraemia in U.S.A., 2495
uniformis, meningitis complicating mastoiditis, 3988
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, lytic activity against *Legionella*, 3548
Bifidobacterium in faeces, (882)
Biliary tract infections, bacterial, ceftizoxime treatment, 3451
Biological
standardization (WHO report), 3081
standards, reference preparations and reagents (WHO lists), (2363)
BK virus infections *see* Polyomavirus infections
Blastomyces dermatitidis
antigens, (2943), 3322
effects of polymorphonuclear leucocytes and other cells, 3321
Blastomycosis
diabetes insipidus and, (1320)
diagnosis
double immunodiffusion, 1951
radioimmunoassay, 1321
disseminated, and coccidioidomycosis in same patient, 364
experimental in mice, 3320, (3700)
in immunosuppressed patients, (2601)
pulmonary, diagnosis, sputum examination, 2600
Blood
disorders *see also* Anaemia; Sickle cell disease; Thalassaemia
bleeding disorders, factor VIII treatment, viral hepatitis after, 1004
due to
chemotherapy *see* Therapeutic agents
toxic substances *see* Toxicology
haemophilia
hepatitis B virus in, 313
Pneumocystis pneumonia and, (3717)
groups and
infectious diseases, 803
tuberculosis, 890
urinary tract infections in women, 3887
haemoglobins
H disease and mental retardation, 101
haemoglobinopathies
antenatal diagnosis, 2357
in U.K., 2059
platelets, effect of fatty acids, (3406)
pressure *see below*
transfusions, diseases transmitted by, 2609, (2860), 2954, 3276, 3285
Blood pressure
cardiovascular risk factor, (787)
effects of
alcohol on heart patients, 3063
carbon disulphide exposure, 1992
drinking water composition, (3825)
polychlorinated biphenyls in U.S.A., 752
salt intake, 1113, (2351)
stress and noise on car workers, 3064
hypertension
biochemistry, (3407)
essential, in children, (2050)
ethnic differences in erythrocyte sodium permeability, 3065
in U.K., social class and occupation, 90
in U.S.A.
pulse pressure, (2352)
screening, (89)
Book reviews *see* REVIEWS index
Bordetella pertussis
antigenic changes, 872
antigens, fimbrial haemagglutinin, 3132, 3133
culture media, (516)
isolation from swabs, 157
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 2763
toxin, crystalline pertussigen, (158)
Bordetella **infections** *see* Whooping cough
Borrelia hermsii, effect of penicillin, (2844)
Botulism *see* Clostridial infections
Branhamella
butyric acid production, 2762
catarrhalis
culture medium, 2418
enzymes, ß-lactamases, inhibition by clavulanic acid, (3131)
from respiratory secretions, 868, (869)
identification, 2372
strains
ß-lactamase producing, and antibiotic resistance, 3915
pathogenic, 3130
Branhamella catarrhalis **infections**
in children
atypical croup, (3474)
in Yugoslavia, 868
newborn infants
conjunctivitis, 3915
ophthalmia, 867
septicaemia, 3473
meningitis, 2761
otitis media, 3130
systemic, 1173
Bronchitis *see also* Respiratory diseases
chronic, *Aspergillus* in sputum, 2598
Brucella
L forms, (3206)
abortus outer membrane proteins, (2166)
melitensis, effects of N-formimidoyl thienamycin, 2736
Brucellosis
antibodies, immunoglobulin, 2822, 3205
coronary arteritis and toxic myocarditis in, (2165)
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassay, 3556
Yersinia antigen for, 2486
disseminated, (3549)
history, goats in, 2483
in
Australia in abattoir workers, 3204
France, 3203

Brucellosis—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
New Zealand, 605
Switzerland, imported, 928
U.K., 1530, 2484
U.S.S.R., 2822
and in cattle, 3975
liver disease in, (3550)
transmission by bone marrow transplantation, (2485)
melitensis endocarditis, (2823)
Bunyaviridae from ticks of seabirds, (1306), (1307)
Burkitt's tumour *see* Cancer, lymphomas
Burns infected with
Aeromonas, 919
hepatitis, 318
herpes simplex virus, (255)
Mycoplasma, (4097)
Pseudomonas, gentamicin-resistant, 209
Serratia, (198)
Streptococcus, 139
viruses, children in U.S.A., 951
Cache Valley virus, strain resembling, in U.S.A. from mosquitoes, 1629
Calicivirus infections in Japan, 989
Caliciviruses from patients with gastroenteritis, 666, 1597
California group bunyavirus infections, animal, in Canada, (1927)
Campylobacter
book review, 3519
culture media, 3181, 3526
differentiation, 564, 2466, 3949
from
meat, raw, 1977
periodontal disease, (598)
zoo birds and mammals in Netherlands, 2468
serotypes, (1202)
thermophilic, sensitivity to pyocins, 3521
fetus fetus from blood culture, 1815
jejuni
biotypes, 3949
culture media, 565, 2467, 2806
effect of moisture on colonies, 1518
detection in faeces, 2805
effects of
N-formimidoyl thienamycin and other drugs, 1517
sodium chloride, (2465)
from
animal specimens, atmospheres for isolation, (1519)
cervix, (3952)
chickens
frozen, 390
in Australia, 3743
and from patients, 2983
whole eviscerated, in Canada, 1354
dogs and cats, 3180
faeces, 1814, 1816
slaughter animals in
New Zealand, 3350
U.K. and butchers' shops, 3744
U.S.A., 206
lipopolysaccharide, (2144)
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs, 3522, 3524
testing, (1817)
erythromycin and chloramphenicol, 3177
Campylobacter—*cont.*
jejuni—*cont.*
serotyping, 3956
in Canada, 1200, 3525
survival in
meat, 3349
unpasteurized milk, 3348
Campylobacter **infections**, (203)
book review, 3519
animal carriers, cats and dogs in Australia, 3180
diagnosis, 1515, 3955, 3956
enteritis, (1812)
diagnosis, 2805
erythema nodosum and, 3951
in
Australia in children, 1813
Belgium, 3951
Canada associated with milk, 2627
Finland, 1814
Hungary, 3954
Israel in children, (3520)
Italy, (2464)
U.K., 3950
associated with
food, 2985
milk, 1203, 1515, 3739
U.S.A., associated with milk, 3740
rectal mucosal changes, (2142)
treatment, erythromycin trial, 1516
in
Germany, West, 2143
Greece in children and dogs, 2462
Netherlands, foodborne, in military personnel, 742
New Zealand, 2463
fetus fetus bacteraemia, 1815
jejuni
bacteraemia, opportunistic, 3178
enterocolitis in
Canada, recurrent, 1201
Czechoslovakia, 3953
experimental in newborn laboratory animals, 914
gastroenteritis, (3179)
in
Finland in travellers, 3523
Italy, 3522
Sweden, 3177
U.S.A., 205
in newborn infants, 913
septicaemia in Australia, abortion and, 204
Cancer
antigen, human lung tumour-associated, (2053), (2054)
Candida arthritis in, (2279)
carcinogens *see below*
experimental in mice, human tumour, inhibition by *Trichophyton*, 2355
immunology
Ca antigen and Ca1 antibody, (3835)
conference, (2951)
in
Australia, 794, (1724), 2055
Austria, multiple myeloma, (2678)
Greece, 1417
Iceland, (1725)
Israel, 2862
Japan, pneumoconioses and, 1686
Norway in aluminium workers, 3032

Cancer—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Sweden in steel polishers, 3367
U.K., 1410
statistics, (1103), (2347), (3412)
U.S.A.
asbestos in water and, 1411
formaldehyde exposure and, 3755
in children, 794, (1414), 2055
after infantile diarrhoea, (2335)
in U.K. (report), (2680)
parental occupation and, 1118
incidence, trends (symposium), 3826
leukaemia *see below*
lipoproteins and effects of clofibrate, 1408
lymphomas *see below*
magnetic field exposure and, (1697)
mesothelioma *see below*
mortality in
Canada in workers exposed to vinyl chloride, 790
China, 450
atlas, 449
Italy, coronary risk factors and, 1108
U.K.
in
children, fathers' occupations and, 1118
nickel workers, 30
rubber workers, 3786
tin miners, 1375
water fluoridation and, 1116
U.S.A.
in workers
copper smelter, 29
nuclear shipyard, 92
using chromium compounds, 3033
water fluoridation and, 1116
nutrition and, (1414), (2656), (3388), 3389
conference, (73)
genetic factors and, 3834
occupational, (453), 456, 1373, (1374)
book review, 451
in
Canada, (1117), 2321
U.K., 1084
U.S.A., 1692–1694
asbestos exposure and, 2642
prevention, 93
U.S.S.R., 3775
prevention (symposium), 3067
research
directory, (1115)
IARC annual report, (2052)
risks, avoidable, 94
sarcomas, soft-tissue, and exposure to chemicals, (2637), 3788
sites *see below*
treatment
drugs, hospital hazards, (3752)
interferon, 2515
viruses and, (939), (1553), 1632, (2511)
herpes group, 4007, 4014
papovaviruses, 2914
Cancer, carcinogens, 3834
asbestos *see* Asbestos; Cancer, mesothelioma
benzypyrene, airborne, 2623
chemicals, 93, 452, 2353, 3074, 3358
chromium compounds, 2628
chromates, 2005
dyes used on fish bait, 3352

Cancer, carcinogens—*cont.*
environmental, (1984), (1985)
hydrocarbons
aromatic, 3756
polyaromatic, of plant food products, (1054)
industrial, 452, 1373, (1374)
mineral
fibres, (1412), 1413. 2056, 2057
wool, 3026
mycotoxins, 3075
nitrosamines in
faeces, effect of diet, 1122
snuff, 1121
phenoxy acids, 3788
tetrachloroethane, 2307
uranium, 53
vinyl chloride, 790, 1672
Cancer, leukaemia
acute
in U.K. in children, 2356
myeloid, aetiology, (1418)
adult T-cell, in Japan, retrovirus antibodies in, 2262, 3665, 4082
bacterial diseases in, prophylaxis failure, 1806
benzene exposure and, 398
fungal diseases in, treatment, 2590
in U.S.A., mortality in farmers, 2684
viral diseases in
hepatitis B in children, (2228)
in Italy, 2556
infectious mononucleosis, (624)
Cancer, lymphomas
Burkitt's tumour in
Japan, 458
Sweden, Epstein-Barr virus infection in, 1127
U.S.A. in homosexual, 2383
generalized, *Mycobacterium kansasii* and, 895
Hodgkin's disease, viruses and, (3833)
herpes colitis, (1863)
poliomyelitis immunization hazards in, 2217
Cancer, mesothelioma
in Sweden in Turkish immigrants, 3828
in Turkey, (791), 2056, 2057, 3827
related to asbestos exposure, 413, 415, 1688
in
Japan, diffuse pleural, with asbestosis, 3019
South Africa, BCG vaccine treatment, 2643
U.K., 1691
amosite and chrysotile, in factory workers, 2016
in gas mask assemblers, 3022
U.S.A., mortality, 2322
Cancer sites
alimentary tract, in Italy, mortality, 95
bladder
conference, 2058
in anglers from bait dyes, 3352
occupational, (1696)
in U.S.A. in rubber workers, 455
smoking and diet in Iceland, 2679
brain, in children, exposure of parents to occupational carcinogens, 454
breast, female
antibodies to murine mammary tumour virus, (793)
associated with alcohol, 3069
in U.K., oral conception, early abortion and, 3070
in U.S.A.
oestradiol metabolism, abnormal, (2675)

Cancer sites—*cont.*
breast, female—*cont.*
in U.S.A.—*cont.*
oral contraception and, 1088
incidence and mortality trends, 3413
colon
and rectum in U.S.A., drinking water and, 97
cytomegaloviruses and
lack of association, 1569
other virus antibodies and, 2862
diet and, in Japan, 1122
in asbestos workers, 2642
mutagens in faeces and, (3073)
Streptococcus bovis and, (3905)
genitalia
female
cervix, 1726
associated with herpes simplex, 2852
risk from husbands, 1124
screening in U.K., (3832)
endometrium, oestrogens, obesity and, 3071
ovaries
coffee drinking and, 1417
oral contraceptives and, 2031
male
penis, 1726
prostate
cadmium and, 3748
in
Japan, manganese ore deposits and, 2324
U.K. and Australia, mortality, (98)
U.S.A., ethnic differences in survival, 3072
testis, child mortality in U.K., 2681
larynx, risks of smoking and alcohol, 2354
liver
in Sweden, alcohol and, 3068
primary
hepatitis B and, (1554), 1613
after renal transplant, (4061)
in U.K. in Chinese family, 2555
in U.S.A., Alaska, 1126
hepatitis non-A, non-B and, 3655
lung
after
asbestos exposure, 413, 415
rifampicin treatment, 3721
in
Canada, and sinus, in nickel workers, 2323
Czechoslovakia, mortality, (3414)
Denmark and Sweden, mortality in butchers, 1699
Finland in factory workers, 2018
Italy, mortality, 1409
Japan, in chromium compound workers, 2627
Sweden, 1699
arsenic exposure and, 1371
radon in dwellings and, 1085
U.S.A., 2674
in residents near smelter, 3829
in workers
shipyard, 3361, 3362
sugar cane farmers, 3029
uranium miners and millers, 53
welders, 2019
smoking, arsenic exposure and, 1371
tumour-associated antigen from, (2053), (2054)
mouth and oropharynx, in snuff users, 1121

Cancer sites—*cont.*
nasopharynx
Epstein-Barr virus and, in
China, and other factors, 1119
Greenland, 2528
U.S.A.
Alaska, (264)
in children, (1727)
lymphocyte-inhibiting factor in, 2676
nose, in
Canada in wood workers, smoking and, 457
U.K. in wood workers, 1084
U.S.A., mortality, 792
oesophagus
early, detection, (1415)
in France, alcohol, tobacco and, 3830
in U.S.A. in men, 1120
pancreas
coffee drinking and, 1416
report, 96
respiratory tract
exposure to tar and, (2677)
risk from arsenic exposure, 3011
skin
Kaposi's sarcoma
cytomegaloviruses and, 121, 795, (3102)
immunity, HLA antigens in, 2683
in children in South Africa, 2682
in homosexuals, 2726, 3867–3871, 3873
see also Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
drug abuse and, 3814
in
Denmark, 122, 2725
Spain, multiple infections and, 2728
U.S.A., 120, (3102)
and *Pneumocystis* pneumonia, 121, 2382, 2385
mycobacterial infection and, (3151)
Pneumocystis and, 121, 2382, 2385, 2724
opportunistic infections and, in U.S.A., 3868–3870
squamous cell carcinoma in sexual partner, (1745)
melanoma
in U.K., Scotland, 3415
oral contraceptives and, (62), 2647
papillomaviruses and, (1010)
stomach, 3830, 3831
in U.K., (1123)
risk from talc exposure, 3011
urinary tract, cytology in mass screening, 1125
Candida
from urine of pregnant women, 3687
in digestive tract, effect of cimetidine, 1944
pathogenic, relationships, 1647
strains, atypical, identification, 2936
albicans
chlamydospores, (3689)
culture media, (2591)
effects of ketoconazole, (3685), (3686)
enzymes, (3688)
interaction with bacteria, screening, 3440
protoplasts, auxotrophic, (2934)
virulence, 4105
krusei, (2280)
stellatoidea, identification, (360)
tropicalis
atypical, 2936
virulence, 4105

Candidiasis
antibodies in heart surgery patients, 706
arthritis, septic, in cancer patients, (2279)
congenital, in U.S.A., 4103
cutaneous, (2589)
diagnosis, chlamydospore antigen in, 3309
disseminated
caused by different species, 704
in leukaemia patients, detection, 707
serum arabinitol levels in, 708
endophthalmitis, 705
miconazole treatment, 2277
experimental in mice, 4105
genital, in women, treatment
clotrimazole, 1025, 2933
miconazole, persistence in vaginal secretions, (2278)
in Italy in women, 3875
in U.S.A. in homosexuals, 2380, 2381, 2385
laryngeal, (1945)
lung abscess in U.S.A., treatment, 4104
mucocutaneous chronic, fatal systemic fungal infections in U.S.A., 358
oesophageal, clotrimazole treatment, 1318
systemic, diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3691
mannose in body fluids in, 1943
treatment, amphotericin B lozenges for leukaemia patients, 2590
parapsilosis peritonitis in U.S.A., treatment, 3690
tropicalis
disseminated, during antifungal treatment, 359
pericarditis in U.S.A, 2935
urinary, (2592)
Cardiobacterium hominis **infections**, septicaemia, 931
Cardiovascular diseases *see also* Heart diseases
alcohol and, 2654, 3824
symposium, 2660
in
Canada, mortality, (2350)
Denmark, Glostrup studies, (787), (1111), (3403)
Europe, WHO programme, (2048)
U.K., risk factors for men, 3060
U.S.A.
Bogalusa study in children, (3823)
mortality and winter weather, 3404
lipoprotein, high density and, (2049)
magnetic field exposure and, 3379
oral contraceptives and, (63), 1702, (1703)
Cat-scratch disease in adult, transverse myelitis in, 1130
Cerebrovascular diseases
haemorrhage, fatal subarachnoid, oral contraceptives and, (64)
in Australia, age trends, 448
in Japan, geographical distribution, 3058, 3059
stroke in
Finland, (2671)
U.K., mortality and air pollution, 88
Chancroid in
U.K., 1743
U.S.A., 478, 2719
Chickenpox *see* Varicella
Children
anthropometric studies, 778
measurement, triceps fatfold thickness, 777
dental health *see* Dental
diseases *see also specific diseases*
in Finland, seasonal variation, (1968)
Children—*cont.*
growth and development
bibliography, (2037)
in U.S.A. in adolescence, 777
health services *see* Community health services
infant *see below*
maltreatment, 3386
sexual, in Australia, (1708)
poisoning, intentional, in U.S.A., 3386
school, in U.K., attainment and blood lead content, 776
Children, infant
death
factors in, (1394)
perinatal, exposure of mothers to viral aerosols and, 1701
sudden
altitude and, 1969, 2333
anaphylaxis and, 3384
botulism, infant, and, 3810
in
Canada, 1707
U.K., 3809
parainfluenza and, 4037
U.S.A., (1393), 1969
nasopharyngitis and phenothiazine treatment in, 3382
near miss syndrome
in Australia, 2331
in U.S.A., (2332), 3383
sleep and respiratory patterns, 431
sinus node in, (3049)
surfactant abnormalities in, 2653
feeding, breast, (74)
and bottle, large bowel bacterial colonization, 2840, 2841
effects on growth, 435
weight loss and malnutrition during, 69
growth
effect of maternal vitamin D supplementation, 779
human milk requirements, 435
mortality *see* Vital statistics
newborn *see below*
Children, infant, newborn
benzyl alcohol poisoning, fatal, from saline solution, 3807, 3808
birthweight
low
intensive care, 2650–2652
maternal coffee drinking and, lack of association, 1392
mortality and, 81
perinatal, (82)
very low, in
Australia, survival, 3806
Canada, 2650
Israel, delayed enteral feeding, 2330
U.S.A., 2652
defects
associated with maternal
alcohol consumption, 77, (78), 773, 2034–(2036)
arbovirus infection, 322
drug abuse, 1711
occupation, 753
use of prescribed drugs, 1705
environmental factors, 3047
in Japan, Kabuki make-up syndrome, 3801, 3802
in U.S.A., 1391
surveillance, 429

Children, infant, newborn—*cont.*
defects—*cont.*
neural tube
in U.K. decline, 772
in U.S.A.
ethnic groups, 2032
heterogeneity, 2648
in siblings, 3803
prevention by vitamin supplementation, 3804
prevention (book review), 3800
effects of maternal phencyclidine abuse, 2662
premature
in Italy, stillbirths and, (3048)
vitamin status after 2 months, 3805
respiratory distress in Australia, 430
screening for haemoglobinopathies, 2686
small, related to maternal zinc levels, 775
Chlamydia
animal strains, transmission to humans, 2580
antigens
outer membrane protein, (2266)
purification, (2924)
detection in cell culture, 2922
psittaci
adenine nucleotides and lysine transport, 2923
elementary bodies, (4089)
trachomatis
effects of polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 4088
from genital tract
infections, culture, 345
of women in Romania, 771
from liver in Fitz Hugh-Curtis syndrome, (1314)
proteins, penicillin-binding, (3673)
tissue culture, 2579
cells, McCoy, inclusion counts, 2267
elementary bodies in, (3300), 3672
Chlamydial infections *see also* Lymphogranuloma venereum; Ornithosis; Psittacosis; Trachoma
antibodies
in patients with respiratory tract diseases, (692)
to *Legionella* and, 3544
genital, in U.S.A., treatment, 343
in Canada, 690
in women
cervical, (2919)
Fitz Hugh-Curtis syndrome in
Sweden, (1314)
U.K., (2265)
pelvic inflammatory disease, 1444, (1751)
ocular, (1312)
conjunctivitis in U.K. in newborn infants, 346
trachomatis
antibodies, monoclonal, (3299)
diagnosis and treatment (symposium), 2920
genital, 2267, 4087
cellular immune response, 2576
diagnosis, 345
experimental in primates, (2268)
in Sweden, 344
in
children
croup, *Staphylococcus* and, 2577
gonorrhoea and, 827
myocarditis and, 1313, 3671
infants, newborn, (347)
men, urethritis, treatment, 3101
women
antibodies in milk, 2578
cervical screening, 3669
gonorrhoea and, 828
Chlamydial infections—*cont.*
trachomatis—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
women—*cont.*
salpingitis, 2920
autoantibodies, 2921
pneumonia in adults, (3670)
symposia, 2920, 4087
Cholangitis, acute obstructive suppurative, in elderly, 1159
Cholera
diagnosis, 201
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, post-infection, 908
epidemiology, 2469
environmental aspects, 907
experimental in
animals, immunized, (1821)
rabbits, with non O-1 strains, 909
rats, toxin-induced secretion reversed by berberine, 1196
immunization
history, work of Jaime Ferran, 3182
vaccines, 1820
oral bivalent, antigen for, 1819
in U.K., history, 2469
in U.S.A., 909
in truck driver, 2145
seroepidemiology, 908
Texas, 1510, 1818
Vibrio see *Vibrio*
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, monoclonal antibodies reacting with other arenaviruses, 336
Chromobacterium violaceum **infections** in U.S.A. in children, granulomatous disease and, 3989
Chromomycosis in Japan, 2602
Citrobacter
from healthy and infected persons, 178
strain O19 from intestinal diseases in U.S.S.R., 2135
diversus, 1808
serogroups in Israel, 1809
Citrobacter **infections** in U.S.A., (2134)
diversus meningitis and brain abscess
in newborn infants, 814
prevention by detecting carriers, 558
Cladosporium bantianum **infections** in Australia, cerebral abscess, (2939)
Clonorchiasis in
Netherlands, imported, and cholecystitis, 2960
U.S.S.R., 3336
Clostridial infections
experimental in mice, toxicity enhanced by antibiotics, 234
gas gangrene due to *Escherichia* and, 2178
botulinum
after parenteral cocaine injection, 1543
biomedical aspects (book review), 2836
from food in
Canada, home-canned, 23
U.S.A., types A
and B, (600)
from potato salad, 743
in infants, 2174
in
Australia, 2503
Canada, 1232
Czechoslovakia, 2502
sudden death syndrome and, 3810
neurotoxin, site of action, (601)

Clostridial infections—*cont.*
difficile
antibiotic-associated diarrhoea in Sweden, 602
colitis, 2505, 2842, 2843, 3215, 3216, 3570, 3571
arthritis and, (239)
atypical, in neutropenic patient, 3995
in Hirschsprung's disease, 2504
treatment, vancomycin, 1857, 3216
diagnosis, gas-liquid chromatography, 1235
in adults with renal failure, 3570
in newborn infants, 3571
inflammatory bowel disease, 3992
in Denmark, 3991
osteomyelitis, 3996
perfringens
cystitis, emphysematous, 1856
experimental in rabbits, effects of enterotoxin, (3219)
food poisoning in
New Zealand, 2984
U.S.A., 22
tertium, spontaneous peritonitis, 1237
tetani see Tetanus
Clostridium
differentiation, (1542), 2501
from faeces of infants, 3998
botulinum
book review, 2836
effects of antioxidants and other compounds, (2837)
toxins
detection, indirect haemagglutination inhibition, 233
homogeneity and heterogeneity, (1233)
potentiation by antibiotics, 234
type A, detection, (1544)
type B
and toxin in faeces, 2503
toxins
atypical variant from infant botulism, 2174
virulence for mice, 2838
type G toxin, detection, (1545)
butyricum, ß-lactamase, (1238)
difficile
antigens, surface, (3217)
detection, 1549, 1550, 2506, 3572
effects of combined antimicrobials, (2507)
from
faeces, 3994
of infants, 2841–2843
patients with inactive Crohn's disease, 3993
small bowel, (603)
transplant patients, 238
toxigenicity, 1236
toxins, 1859, (2177)
cytotoxin, 1858
in faeces, 602, 2506, 2839, 3992, 3994
enterotoxins, 1858
effects in tissue culture, (1551)
perfringens
culture, (3569), (3999)
type A, colonial morphology, (3218)
tetani, toxins
analysis, (1855)
anticholinesterase activity, (2176)
binding, (2807)
hydrophobic component, 566
purification, (1854)
Coccidioides immitis
from urine, 1952
Coccidioides immitis—*cont.*
morphogenesis, (2949)
Coccidioidomycosis
disseminated, treatment
amphotericin B, 2948
ketoconazole, 2946
immunity, IgE antibodies, 4111
in U.S.A., 2946, 2947
coccidioidouria in elderly immunosuppressed patients, 1952
pulmonary, chronic, ketoconazole treatment, 2947
simultaneous blastomycosis and, 364
treatment, ketoconazole, 4112
Colitis *see also* Gastroenteritis
antibiotic-associated, and *Clostridium*, 602
due to
Clostridium difficile, 3570
arthritis in, (239)
atypical, 3995
Hirschsprung's disease and, 2504
in U.S.A.
associated with cancer chemotherapy, 3216
vancomycin treatment, 1857
Giardia, 3708
herpes virus in Hodgkin's disease patient, (1863)
enterocolitis
due to
Campylobacter, 1201, 3953
Edwardsiella, 1810
Salmonella, 2788
neonatal necrotizing, 2329
book review, 1547
Clostridium difficile, 3571
feeding of very low birthweight infants, 2330
in France, coronaviruses and, 3268
in U.S.A., 236, 237
pathogenesis, 1548
pseudomembranous, antibiotic-associated
after rifampicin, 1340
and *Clostridium* in infants, 2505, 2842, 2843
in U.S.A., 3215
treatment, metronidazole, 3997
ulcerative
and Crohn's disease in U.S.A., 1129
pneumococcal septicaemia, (3908)
treatment, sulphasalazine, 126
Community health
book review, 1385
education in U.K., problems, 1390
health care, primary, in
Europe, (61)
inequalities, 60
Germany, West, (61)
in
Australia
Queensland, annual report, 1719
Tasmania, annual report, (766)
France, 3798
annual statistics, (1101)
retired managerial population, (1107)
Hungary, statistics, 2044, 3820
New Zealand, annual report, 765
Poland, social welfare, (3799)
U.K.
immigrants from Pakistan, (1095)
Scotland, 1980 report, 1388
U.S.A., national survey, 59

Community health—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.S.R., effects of severe climate, 1
nutrition and, 2654
Community health services *see also* Hospitals
in
Australia, 1719
Canada, (3044), (3045)
Europe (book), (1386)
Germany, West, rescue ambulances, hygiene, 768
Japan, administration, 1389
Norway, for schoolchildren, (767)
U.K., National Health Service, (1387)
U.S.A.
National Center for Health Statistics, 59
preventive medicine and (book review), 3380
planning, chronic diseases mortality index and, (2047)
Conferences *see* REVIEWS index
Congo virus infections in South Africa, 335
Congo viruses, Yarmouk strain, (2908)
Conjunctivitis
acute haemorrhagic, 2883
in newborn infants
Branhamella, 3915
Chlamydia, 346
Constipation in women, breast fluid dysplasia and, 1090
Coronavirus infections, (3266)
antibodies in human serum to bovine coronavirus, 292
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (291)
neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis and, 3268
Coronaviruses, (983)
biology and
biochemistry (symposium), 2544
pathogenesis, (2546)
particles resembling, from
faeces of primates, (2877)
infant gastrointestinal illness, 3267
structure and replication, (2545)
Corynebacterial infections
diphtheriae see also Diphtheria
endocarditis, (3481)
ovis in U.S.A., granulomatous lymphadenitis, 1179
Corynebacterium diphtheriae
identification, 2424
gravis strains in U.K., 3922
Coxsackie virus infections *see also* Enterovirus infections
group A
type 1, gastroenteritis in bone marrow transplant patients, 2548
type 13, in U.S.S.R., rheumatic carditis and, 297
type 16
hand, foot and mouth disease in
Italy, 2882
Singapore, 2547
syndrome resembling foot and mouth disease in Bulgaria, (1273)
group B
diabetes, experimental, in mice, (4049)
type 2, in U.K., 2547
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in U.K.
control (report), 2263, 4084
in vegetarian, 1311
possible transmission by dental surgery, 2918
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease virus, disinfection of contaminated material, 3667
Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus infections *see* Congo virus infections
Crohn's disease
immunity
antibodies to bacteria
anaerobic, 2358
cell wall-deficient variant, 570
to cytopathic agents, 2062
in U.S.A., ulcerative colitis and, 1129
inactive, *Clostridium difficile* from, 3993
nodular, necrobiosis in, (3839)
treatment, metronidazole, 3212
Cryptococcosis, (3310)
diagnosis, new stain for, 2594
hydatid disease and, concurrent, (723)
immunity, (2281)
meningeal
experimental in mice, ketoconazole treatment, 3692
in U.S.A., pseudo-outbreak from contaminated solution, 3311
osteomyelitis, with sarcoidosis and tuberculosis, (2593)
Cryptococcus neoformans
culture, bird manure agar for perfect state, 4106
enzymes and growth, 3694
fractions, (2595)
in U.S.A., control, 2937
isolation, postmortem, (3312)
mutants
acapsular, (3693)
lacking melanin, (3695)
serotypes, differentiation, (2282)
serotyping, 1026
ultrastructure, (2938)
Cryptosporidiosis
experimental in lambs with human strain, (1642)
in U.S.A. from calves, 2957
malabsorption, chronic, in child (1947)
Curtis-Fitz-Hugh syndrome *see* Fitz Hugh-Curtis syndrome
Curvularia **infection** mixed with *Alternaria*, 1322
Cystic fibrosis *see* Fibrosis
Cysticercosis in U.S.A. due to *Taenia solium*, 2962
Cystitis
acute, *Escherichia coli* from urine, 551
emphysematous, due to *Clostridium perfringens*, 1856
vaginal colonization by Enterobacteriaceae, (536)
Cytomegalovirus infections
after
blood transfusion, 262, (2860)
splenectomized patients, (4017)
heart transplant, (1250)
marrow transplant, 4022
renal transplant, (2526), (2859)
inclusion bodies in, 963
antibodies, 2862
cytolytic, (1874)
in cerebrospinal fluid, 3234
to late antigen from different strains, 2863
to nuclear antigens
early, in mononucleosis, 2864
immunoglobulins, 3236
atypical, simulating lymphoma, 3872
cancer of colon and, 2862
lack of association, 1569
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassays, 3234, (3235)
latex-IgM test, 961

Cytomegalovirus infections—*cont.*
immunization, vaccines, (1873)
live, 259
in
children, Epstein-Barr virus and, treatment, (1876)
infants
congenital, 1567
screening, 260
tooth structure defects, (2861)
newborn
and fetus, diagnosis, 3594
in intensive care unit, (619), (620)
viruria, effect of transfer factor, 962
men, homosexual, 3869, 3871, 3872
and multiple opportunistic infections, 2726-(2729)
in U.S.A., Kaposi's sarcoma and, (3102)
patients with
adenocarcinoma of colon, 2862
neurological disease, immunity, 1568
schizophrenia, 3234
women
cervical infections, 4018
in China, 4021
pregnant, 1567, 2863, (4019)
mononucleosis, 1875, 2864
oesophageal ulcer, (3595)
pneumonia, 261
treatment
acyclovir after heart transplant, (1250)
vidarabine and interferon, 4022
transmission, non-parenteral, (619), (620)
Cytomegalovirus infections, murine
pneumonia model, (2866)
pregnant mice, immunity, (4020)
Cytomegaloviruses
effects of
environmental pH on replication, 2865
trifluorothymidine, 2527
from
adenocarcinoma of colon, failure to detect, 1569
blood T cells of renal transplant patients, 1570
cervix, 4021
post-partum, 4018
Kaposi's sarcoma, 121, 795
pericarditis fluid, (2525)
in urine, detection, 260
killing of lymphoid cells by, (4023)
pathogenicity, (1873)
polypeptides, analysis, (3597)
proteins, surface membrane, monoclonal antibodies to, (3596)
strains, murine latent, activation, (3598)
Deaths *see* Vital statistics
sudden, in
infants *see* Children, infant
men in U.S.A., Laotian refugees, 3813
Dengue
experimental
in *Toxorhynchites* mosquitoes, 3288
type 2, in mice, (681)
in U.S.A., 2906
Dengue viruses, tissue culture, mosquito *Aedes pseudoscutellaris* cells, 325
Dental
diseases
caries prevention, fluoride in school milk, 437
periodontal, bacteria from, (598)
Dental—*cont.*
tooth structure defects in congenital cytomegalovirus infection, (2861)
Dentistry, hazards
and diseases in Finland, (3789)
for patients
bacteraemia, 3886
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, possible transmission, 2918
hepatitis B, (1287), 2227, 2900
tuberculosis, 3924
from mercury, 26, 27, 2994
Dermatitis
contact, from
cynide salts, 3792
dioxin, (3004)
formaldehyde, (3306)
grain itch mites in U.S.A., 1698
miconazole, (3307)
moth caterpillars in U.S.A., 3681
naphthol in textile dyes, 3035
oils, cutting, 3369
due to nickel, 746
exfoliative, from cefoxitin treatment, 2972
follicular, due to *Pseudomonas* in indoor swimming pool, 366
herpetiformis, treatment, dapsone with pyrimethamine, hazards, 383
Dermatophytoses *see also* Tinea
chronic, in U.K., 1644
immunology, (3679)
ketoconazole treatment, 4107
Dermatoses *see also* Fungal diseases *and specific conditions*
Entamoeba histolytica and, (1329)
in patients with giardiasis, 372
in workers, 3790
cement, exposure to chromium, nickel and cobalt, 3767
contact lens factory, due to low humidity, 3791
in U.S.S.R., antimicrobial underwear to prevent, 756
pyodermia from cutting oils, 3780
infectious diseases and, 2691
microbiology, clinical aspects (book review), 2587
DF-1 organism, 2495
Diabetes
insipidus and blastomycosis, (1320)
mellitus, experimental virus-induced, (4049)
zygomycosis and, 1948, 1949
Diarrhoea *see* Gastroenteritis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum **infections,** spurious, in Switzerland, 1659
Diphtheria
Corynebacterium diphtheriae see *Corynebacterium*
immunity in
Germany, West, 3082
in hospital staff, (3921)
U.S.S.R., seasonal changes, 2688
immunization *see also* Immunization
in Japan, (2772)
toxoid composition, (163)
Diphyllobothriasis in
U.S.A., from unprocessed salmon, 1043
U.S.S.R., spread by canal water, 2961
Dirofilariasis
ocular, in Netherlands, 1336
pulmonary, in U.S.A., 3714
Disability in U.S.A., trends, 1099

Disasters *see also* Refugees
earthquake in Italy, medical services from West Germany, 428
effects on health, research, (763)
explosions
chemical, in U.S.A., protection of workers cleaning site, 1682
in Australia, Appin coal mine, 3010
medical organization of emergency services for (WHO report), (426)
nuclear
power plant, medical care after, (427)
war, spread of infections in survivors, 764
war, infections and, (2361)
Diseases *see also* Epidemiology
chronic noninfectious, mutation theory, (3402)
diagnosis
immunoassays
book review, 2063
enzyme, (2064), 2065
book review, 3724
solid phase, (3842)
immunological, limitations, 2387
in Japan by public health laboratories, 1428
environment and
book review, 3056
ethnic differences (conference), 3057
immunity, histocompatibility antigens and, (2668)
in U.K.
geographical variations, (85)
in returning travellers, (804)
infectious
associated with war, (2361)
book reviews, (802), 2359
diagnosis
book review, 2689
serological, effect of ß-propiolactone in blood, 3424
from surface waters, 5
genetics and, 803
immunology (book reviews), 806, 2360
imported, (804)
see also Malaria; Refugees
book review, 3079
Lassa fever, 2913
typhus fevers, 349, (1940)
in
Australia, effect of immunization, 807
Finland, in children attending hospital, 3422
Germany, West
in health service workers, 409
notifiable, 3401
U.K., 459, 460
Cirencester survey, 140, 2212
milk and, 3739
statistics, (2348)
in compromised host (book review), 2690
mathematical studies, 3840
skin pathology in, 2691
spread, role of birds, (1109)
statistics, WHO, (2663)
transmission
among nuclear war survivors, problems, 764
direct, control by immunization, 3840
screening, 3822
tick-borne, 805
Disinfection
antiseptics and disinfectants
chlorhexidine, 2072, 2140
hexachlorophane, accidental poisoning, 3005
Disinfection—*cont.*
antiseptics and disinfectants—*cont.*
povidone-iodine, 3445
quaternary ammonium compounds, (815)
of
fibre endoscopes, new apparatus, 3847
isolation rooms with ozone, 2700
skin, hands, soap for, 110
water with chloramine-T, 1347
Dog bites, 1224, 2090
Drechslera specifera **infection,** granulomatous encephalitis, (3701)
Drug abuse *see also* Alcohol; Alcoholism; Smoking
drugs
classification, (438)
impure, 2657
sale of, 3814
in
Denmark by adolescents, control, (1712)
Italy, 439
U.S.A., 1100
prevention among schoolchildren, 780
intravenous, septic arthritis and, 2041
amyl nitrite, by homosexuals, 3867, 3869, 3870
cannabis, by adolescents, trends, 1713
cocaine in U.S.A., 3815
parenteral, botulism after, 1543
heroin
Bacillus infections and, 3201
impure, leucoencephalopathy after inhalation, 2657
in Italy, hepatitis B and, 999
in Netherlands in pregnancy, 1710, 1711
mushroom ingestion, clinical toxicology, 445
petrol sniffing in U.S.A. by Navajo Indians, 79
phencyclidine in U.S.A., effects on infants, 2662
solvent sniffing in U.K.
fatal, 1671
toluene
encephalopathy in children, 2989
status epilepticus in boy after, (444)
Dusts
exposure in
animal rearing buildings, 410
cotton mills, 412
sampling, (1077)
azodicarbonamide, exposure, asthma after, 2025
coal, exposure in U.K. in mines, 3025
copper, exposure of workers in Romania, 28
cotton
exposure, Q fever and, 4090
in cardrooms, morphology, (3784)
raw, bacteria and endotoxin in, 3783
erionite, and endemic pleural disease in Turkey, 3827, 3828
flax, exposure, 2022, 3782
smoking and, 2021
glass fibre, (3781)
grain, exposure
lung diseases and, 3371, 3372
lung function and, 55
macrophage response in mice, 3028
inorganic inhaled, asthma and, 1379
magnetic, in steel arc welders, detection, 3777
mineral
fibre, man-made airborne, monitoring, (2302)
wool
in construction sites, (754)
rock and slag, carcinogenicity, 3026

Dusts—*cont.*
quartz
and asbestos, role in Labrador lung, 2014
coal miners' pneumoconiosis and, (1376), (1377), 2013
cytotoxicity, effects of glutamate, 3771
serpentinite, chrysotile asbestos in, 3364
silica, occupational exposure, 760, 761
talc, respiratory effects, (3776)
tea, effect on lung function, 3785
wood, effect on lung function, 3785
Dysentery *see* Shigellosis
Ear infections *see also* Otitis
mastoiditis complicated by *Bacteroides* meningitis, 3988
EB virus *see* Epstein-Barr virus
Ebola virus, taxonomy, 3664
Ebola virus infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence, (1630)
Echinococcus **infections** *see* Hydatid disease
Echovirus infections *see also* Enterovirus infections
type 6 and type 11 epidemic in U.S.A., 660
type 7 meningitis in children in U.S.A., 1902
type 11 in
Australia, 985
U.K., prophylaxis in infants, 2881
U.S.A., 660
fatal, in infants, 1903
perinatal transmission, 2880
type 14 in Greece in respiratory syndrome, 3634
type 30 in
Belgium, basilar migraine and, 296
Bulgaria, meningitis in children, (1272)
U.K., 1904
Yugoslavia, meningitis, 3270
Echoviruses *see also* Enteroviruses
type 11, variant from maternity unit infections, 3633
type 19, adsorption on mineral sorbent, (1666)
Eczema
hepatitis B risk, 1915
of hands of medical staff in West Germany, 2326
Education, health *see* Community health
Edwardsiella tarda from enterocolitis, 1810
Edwardsiella tarda **infections**
gastroenteritis associated with pet turtle, (2802)
osteomyelitis in sickle cell disease patient, 196
Eikenella corrodens from periodontal disease, (598)
Emphysema *see* Respiratory diseases
Encephalitis *see also* Meningoencephalitis; Panencephalitis
bacterial, *Listeria*, (1778)
fungal, *Drechslera*, (3701)
viral
in Czechoslovakia after smallpox vaccination, 3581
arbovirus infections *see below*
enterovirus, 3271
hepatitis A, (1911)
herpes simplex, 1245, 1341, 4008, 4009
and measles antibodies in infant, 3257
measles, 647
mumps, (3260)
varicella, 960
Encephalitis, arbovirus infections
Japanese
diagnosis, antibody capture radioimmunoassay, (2250)
experimental congenital in mice, (683)
Encephalitis, arbovirus infections—*cont.*
Japanese—*cont.*
immunization of pigs in Japan, 1305
St Louis, diagnosis, radioimmunoassay, 330
tick-borne
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunoassays, 685
radioimmunoassay, 2572
experimental in monkeys, persistence, (3291)
immunization, vaccines, 4072
in
Czechoslovakia, 684
corticosteroid treatment, 2251
from goats, 2910
in rodents, 3661
neuropathies, 2571
Europe, 4071–4073
Germany, West, 331, 4073
Hungary, blood studies, (1008)
U.S.S.R., 2252, 2909
Encephalitis, arboviruses
California, transovarial transmission in *Aedes*, 4075
Japanese, ML-17 attenuated strain, 1305
tick-borne
detection, immunoassay, (1627)
glycoproteins, surface, 1924
serotype Aina/1448, properties, (1925), (1926)
strains, attenuated variant, 3662
tissue culture cells, *Dermacentor silvarum*, 332
vectors, *Haemaphysalis*, experimental transmission to pygmy mice, 1628
Encephalomyelitis, equine virus infections
congenital defects from, 322
western, experimental, effect of Sindbis virus antibodies, 3657
Encephalomyelitis, equine viruses, Venezuelan, enzootic and epizootic strains, 4069
Encephalomyocarditis, experimental in mice, effect of emulsifier, 3419
Encephalopathy *see also* Leucoencephalopathy; Reye's syndrome
dialysis, aluminium and, 401, (1060), (1061), 1357, (1358), (1987)
reversal after desferrioxamine treatment, (402)
lead, in child, from recycled storage battery, 397
spongiform
leucomyeloencephalopathy in Netherlands from impure heroin, 2657
viral *see also* Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease; Viral diseases
acute late-onset, in Japan, 4085
Entamoeba histolytica
effects of antimicrobial agents, 1038
infections *see* Amoebiasis
pathogenic, 2730
imported into U.K., 1961
trophozoites, ingestion of bacteria, 2956
Enteric fevers
paratyphoid B in U.K., in travellers from Portugal, 185, 3155
Salmonella see *Salmonella*
typhoid
carriers, detection by sewage examination, 2618
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2448
radioimmunoassay, 1190
immunity in patients and immunized subjects, 2787
immunization, oral vaccine for shigellosis and, 2127

Enteric fevers—*cont.*
typhoid—*cont.*
in
South Africa, 184
Turkey, 2126
U.K., 1796
U.S.A., 2448
Yugoslavia, 541
pneumoperitonitis in Netherlands, 3939
Enteritis *see* Gastroenteritis
Enterobacter
from healthy and infected persons, 178
resistance to cephamandole, 2389
strains from hospitals, 2801
agglomerans lipopolysaccharide, pulmonary toxicity, 2444, 2445
cloacae
bacteriocin typing, 1505
cephalosporinases, role in cephalosporin resistance, (2742)
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin and carbenicillin, (3507)
antibiotics, (2137)
drugs, (3508)
Enterobacter **infections**
agglomerans, in Greece in children, 3948
cloacae, bacteraemia, (2137)
sakazakii, meningoencephalitis, (1506)
Enterobacteriaceae
coliform
faecal
enumeration, 385, (2614)
in shellfish, detection, 2981
in sewage
antibiotic-resistant, R factors, 3734
chlorinated, enumeration, 1664
effluents, u.v. light disinfection, 1663
in water
culture media, 2293
drinking, 2613
injured, detection, 1662
taxonomy, numerical, 1453
colonization of vagina in cystitis, (536)
differentiation
gas-liquid chromatography, 129
2-ketogluconate fermentation, (2784)
test kits, Microbact systems, 898
enteric groups
11, named *Escherichia hermanii*, 2457
15, from pneumonia, 1189
enzymes, ß-lactamases specific for *Pseudomonas*, 2443
genera, new
Kluyvera, (177)
Tatumella, 176
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 1663
plasmids, 1794
visualization, 1492
cephalothin, effects of amikacin and new ß-lactam agents, 2739
gentamicin, 1138, 3509
and other drugs, 2699
plasmids, 195
nalidixic acid in Canada and to
cephalexin, 179
trimethoprim, 535
trimethoprim, 535
and sulphamethoxazole, 1806
Enterocolitis *see* Colitis
Enterovirus infections *see also* Coxsackie *and* Echovirus infections; Poliomyelitis
in U.S.A. in children, swimming and, 294
in Yugoslavia, epidemic, 655, 3270
meningitis in infants, sequelae, 293
type 70
haemorrhagic conjunctivitis and, 2883
immunoglobulin in animal sera, (3635)
type 71 in
Hungary, 3271
Japan, 1905
Enteroviruses *see also* Echoviruses; Polioviruses
in
faeces of infants in Romania, 2221
sewage in Czechoslovakia, 3341
shellfish, recovery, 20
waters
surface, 387, (2974)
swimming pools, 730
waste, guanidine-resistant, (1346)
survival
during transport on glass microfibres, 3580
in culture with *Acanthamoeba*, 943
tissue culture, effects of dextran sulphate, 656
types, new, Drilon strain in Philippines, (1593)
Environment *see also* Radiation exposure
altitude, sudden infant deaths and, 1969, 2333
atmospheric electrical factors, (1970)
electromagnetic fields, very high frequency, from meteorological radar in U.S.S.R., 2029
health and
diseases
book review, 3056
ethnic differences (conference), 3057
effects on hearing, (3726)
protection of workers and public, differences in U.S.A., 46, 2006
magnetic fields
biological effects, 3725
exposure, cancer and, (1697)
static, cardiovascular risk, 3379
manganese ore deposits, cancer and, 2324
mineral fibrous dust in Turkey, pleural disease and, 3827, 3828
occupational, heart disease risk factors, (3061)
weather conditions, severe, in U.S.S.R., polar stress in migrant population, 1
Environmental pollution
air *see* Air pollution
assessment of sources (WHO report), 2621
by
cadmium, 2996, 3748
renal disease mortality and, (9)
copper smelters in
Poland, (3344)
U.S.A., 10
dioxin in Italy, Seveso, 44, (3001)–(3004)
halogenated compounds, organic, in West Germany, (2300)
hydrocarbons
aromatic, in U.S.S.R. and East Germany, 3756
of plant food products in Hungary and East Germany, (1054)
lead, 2622, 3000, 3343
book review, 1669
during paint removal, 2630
in Japan, 734
smelter in Netherlands, 11
thallium from cement works in West Germany, 1062

Environmental pollution—*cont.*
conference, 388
soil *see* Soil pollution
water *see* Water *and related headings*
Epidemiology
birds, role in, (1109)
effects of social deprivation, 2046
genetics in, 84
methods
book, (83)
in U.S.A., 2667
Epstein-Barr virus
antigens
detection, (3237)
glycoprotein, membrane, (4025)
effects of
n-butyrate, 1119
phosphonoformic acid, (266)
tissue culture, human lymphocytes, assay, (3600)
Epstein-Barr virus infections *see also* Cancer, lymphomas; Cancer sites; Mononucleosis
antibodies in
adults, absence associated with histocompatibility antigens, 1572
children, (1727)
with atopic disease, 622
patients with
immunodeficiency diseases, (621)
nasopharyngeal carcinoma, (1727), 2528
rheumatoid arthritis, (623), (3599), (4024)
diagnosis
immune adherence haemagglutination, 2869
immunofluorescence, (2529)
in
adults, elderly, fatal, (265)
children
cytomegalovirus and, oral transfer factor treatment, (1876)
leucocyte immigration inhibition, 3601
families, chromosomal defects and, (263)
renal transplant patients
acyclovir treatment and monoclonal B-cell proliferation, (2868)
oropharyngeal excretion of virus, 2867
lymphoproliferative diseases, 964, (2190)
multiple sclerosis and, 1251
neuropathies, non-traumatic, in U.S.A., 1877
persistent, atypical illness, (1571)
Erwinia herbicola **infections** *see Enterobacter* infections
Erythema multiforme in herpes, acyclovir treatment, (952)
Erythema nodosum
and *Campylobacter* enteritis, 3951
complicating histoplasmosis, 1031
Escherichia
coli see below
hermanii n.sp., in U.S.A., 2457
vulneris n.sp., from wounds in U.S.A., 3947
Escherichia coli
adhesion to
enterocytes from infant diarrhoea, 901
epithelial cells, 2796, 2797, (3506)
intestinal, in infant diarrhoea, 3942
urinary, mannose-specific, 1504
human cell line, (3169)
mononuclear cells, 2799
phagocytes, (1805)
antigens
colonization factor 1, isopycnic separation, 3172
Escherichia coli—*cont.*
antigens—*cont.*
haemagglutinin, blood group M specific, (3171)
K1 capsular polysaccharide, 3501
surface thermolabile, immunogenicity, (1191)
culture, HEp-2 cells, invasiveness, 3558
detection in water
counts, 3728
culture media, 2293
effects of
antibiotics, penem derivatives, (2735)
human milk, (1499)
magnetic fields, 3725
fimbriae, (3169)
antigenic heterogeneity, (3946)
hepatitis B antigen synthesis in, 1001, 1621, (2567)
mutant, dwarf, from meningitis, 2795
phagocytosis, assay, (1804)
pili, (3169)
types, 192
regrowth after exposure to antibiotics, 1206
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin and carbenicillin, (3507)
antibiotics, R plasmids, 191, 3157
restriction enzyme analysis, 2131
drugs, statistical test, (3165)
gentamicin, 3509
tetracyclines and other drugs, 1500
trimethoprim and co-trimoxazole, 2132
serotypes
enterotoxin associated, colonization factors and, 3503
from urinary tract in Hong Kong, 2130
immunodiffusion, 3944
O from urinary tract
and H, 552
in Nigeria, 2794
of geriatric patients, 900
O 126 from premature infants, 2793
strains
atypical, haemagglutinin typing, 2798
enteropathogenic, 2799
identification, 1501
from
adults with diarrhoea in U.S.S.R., 2454
children, 2131
infants with diarrhoea, 3942
enterotoxigenic, (3502)
antigens
adhesion, 192
colonization factor, (3504), 3944
from diarrhoea, foodborne, 2986
in human and cattle faeces, 2455
noninvasive, fimbrial adhesins, (3505)
from
faeces of healthy women, 551
pigs
and chicken faeces, resistance to drugs, 1500
and slaughterers and breeders, 191
pyelonephritis, 2796
urinary tract, 552, 2797
of cystitis patients, virulence, 551
semi-rough, O antigen loss, 3163
water and bird faeces, 4
hydrogen sulphide-producing, from urine, 1801
mannose-resistant haemagglutination, 2796, 2797

Escherichia coli—cont.
strains—*cont.*
mucoid, from cystic fibrosis, 190
resembling *Shigella*
and *Vibrio* from gastroenteritis, 557
invasiveness, (3173)
rough, phage typing, 3162
variant, resistant to mecillinam, 3510
survival in cold water, (1823)
toxins
endotoxin, (3168)
detoxification by phthalylation, 554
enterotoxins
effects of organic acids, 910
heat-labile
detection, 3164
single radial immune haemolysis, 1502
from gastroenteritis, (555)
genetic production of toxoid, 1803
inhibited by human milk components, 662, 902
production in sterile milk, 2800
subunits, hybridization with *Vibrio cholerae* enterotoxin, 1802, 3516
heat-stable, (3945)
amino acid sequence, 193
detection, radioimmunoassay, 1503
effects of chemical agents, 556
purification, (2133)
production, cultures for, (2456)
α-haemolysin, effect on peripheral leucocytes, (3170)
Treponema antigens expressed in, (2706), (3854)
Escherichia coli **infections** *see also* Gastroenteritis, bacterial; Urinary tract infections
antibodies, (3502)
in patients with pyelonephritis, 3943
experimental in
mice
and rabbits, meningitis, treatment, (3166)
treatment, effects on enterotoxin activity, 556
rabbits, (3166)
antibody to enterotoxin, 1503
gas gangrene due to *Clostridium* and, 2178
inflammation
and vascular injury, effects of serum or polymyxin B, 3167
role of endotoxin, (3168)
pneumonia in elderly, 3501
Eubacterium and Crohn's disease, 2358
Exophiala dermatitidis from humidifier in Japan, causing asthma, 3316
Eye conditions *see also* Conjunctivitis; Trachoma
associated with
Chlamydia, (1312)
Dirofilaria, 1336
herpes zoster, (956)
hypereosinophilic syndrome and tuberculosis, 2437
pesticide exposure, 2315
Thelazia, 3715
Toxoplasma, 373
work with lasers, 1369
cataract in experimental toxoplasmosis, 1962
endophthalmitis due to *Candida*, 705, 2277
infections, laboratory diagnosis, (102)
keratitis associated with herpes, 4118
BK polyomavirus in, (3292)
ophthalmia neonatorum due to *Branhamella*, 867
Eye conditions—*cont.*
ophthalmomyiasis, external, caused by *Oestrus ovis*, 1975
panophthalmitis due to *Bacillus cereus*, 3201
Family planning
contraceptives
diaphragm, toxic shock syndrome and, 2400
intrauterine devices
and ectopic pregnancy after salpingitis, 66
pelvic inflammatory disease due to *Pseudomonas* and, 211
oral
cancer and
breast, 1088, 3070
melanoma, (62), 2647
ovarian, in U.S.A., 2031
cardiovascular diseases and, (63)
effects on folate and vitamin B12 metabolism, 1704
haemorrhage, fatal subarachnoid, and, (64)
mortality from, 1702, (1703), (2030)
male antifertility agents, gossypol, (3046)
sterilization, vasectomy, immunosuppression by sperm leakage, 2724
Farmer's lung *see* Lung diseases
Fascioliasis in
Germany in Turk, niclofolan treatment, 1042
Spain, pulmonary infiltrates in, 3713
Ferran, J. and cholera immunization, 3182
Fever
leucocytic pyrogen in, 2696
recurrent, of unknown aetiology, in West Germany, 3838
Fibrosis *see also* Pneumoconioses
cystic
aspergillosis after, (3313)
Escherichia coli, mucoid, in, 190
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 573, (3528), 3529, (3531), (3966)
screening of infants, dried blood trypsin test, 1422
parenchymal, and asbestos exposure, (2017)
pulmonary, interstitial
experimental, (2020)
immune complexes, *Thermoactinomyces* and, 1030
Fièvre boutonneuse *see* Typhus fevers
Filobasidiella neoformans, 4106
Filoviridae, 3664
Fitz Hugh-Curtis syndrome, *Chlamydia* and, (1314), (2265)
Flaviviruses, protein heterogeneity, 3289
Flavobacterium
fatty acids, 1224
spiritivorum n.sp., from patients, 2832
Foamy virus, simian, inhibition in primary baboon kidney cells, (3297)
Food *see also* Nutrition
bacteria *see below*
beverages, coffee
cancer and, 1416, 1417
pregnancy outcome and, 1392
canning, home, hazards, 23
contamination by
arsenic, long-term effects, 1986
biphenyls in rice oil in Taiwan, 39
and by dibenzofurans, 1675
hexachlorobenzene residues, 405

Food—*cont.*
contamination by—*cont.*
hydrocarbons, aromatic, 3756
mercury, of fish in New Zealand, 3758
oleoanilides, causing toxic pneumonia, 42, (43), (1067)–(1069), 3006, 3007, 3759
phthalates from plasticizers, 3757
thallium from cement works, 1062
diseases, foodborne, in
U.K., milk and dairy products, 3739
U.S.A., 2305, 3740
fish
nematodes in, recovery, 21
raw, *Anisakis* larvae in, 2965
shellfish, production in U.K., control, 2980
fungi, mycotoxins, 3075, (3353)
hygiene, control in Europe (WHO report), 15
meat
antibiotics in, effects of cooking and cold storage, 1353
Trichinella in, survival after cooking, (2626)
milk
cow's, infant cot death and, 3384
human
antibacterial effects on *Escherichia coli*, (1499) and *Vibrio*, 902
antibodies to
Chlamydia in, 2578
poliovirus vaccines in, 295
antiviral activity of colostrum, 662
effects of rubella immunization, 4042
in U.S.A.
biphenyls in, 1995
insecticide residues in, 404
lead in, 3343
malathion after aerial spraying undetected in, 3760
nutrients in, (74)
of viscose rayon workers, carbon disulphide in, 36
stored, for premature infants, 1709
radionuclides, artificial, in, (1383)
viruses
diseases from, (1355)
hepatitis A in meat, 1603
in shellfish
cockles in U.S.A., recovery, 20
oysters in
Australia, gastroenteritis and, 1058
U.S.A., gastroenteritis due to Norwalk agent, 3639
polioviruses, recovery, 392
Food, bacteria
in
beverages, bottled mineral waters in France, (2)
meat
chickens, frozen, in Sweden, 390
cooked, from shops in U.K., 17
hamburgers, 2982
milk
in U.K., diseases from, 3739
raw, in U.S.A., 3740
Aeromonas, in U.S.S.R., 1979
Campylobacter, in
chickens, 3349, 3743
broiler, 2983
eviscerated, 1354
meat, 3350, 3744
minced, and chickens, 3349
Food, bacteria—*cont.*
Campylobacter, in—*cont.*
meat—*cont.*
raw
hamburgers, suspected, 742
in U.K., 1977
milk, 2627, 3348
slaughter animal carcasses, 206
Enterobacteriaceae, coliform, in
meat, minced, 3346
shellfish, short incubation media, 2981
Klebsiella, colonization of growing radishes, 1057
Proteus, in canned tuna fish, histamine formation, 1978
Pseudomonas, from meat, (3186)
Salmonella
detection, (3741)
enzyme immunoassay, 2624
in meat
chickens
frozen, 390
giblets, isolation, 391
cooked, for humans and pets, 17
domestic waste, 739
minced, in Bulgaria, 3346
raw, in U.K., 1977
sausages, 1055
in shrimps, (18)
derby, in raw milk, 3156
dublin, in raw milk, 545
Shigella, in minced meat and sausage, 3742
Serratia, in figs, 200, 2804
Staphylococcus
enterotoxin production, 2093
in cheese and ice-cream, 1976
Vibrio
halophilic, in market shellfish in Italy, 740
in crabs, 3514
cholerae, in sea foods, 1511, 1512
oysters, 19
eltor, in shellfish, 2625
Yersinia
enterocolitica, (227), 3977
in pork tongue, 1056
isolation media, 2304
pseudotuberculosis, on vegetables, 3981
Food poisoning *see also* Gastroenteritis; Toxic oil syndrome
bacterial
Clostridium perfringens, 2984
in U.S.A. from chicken, 22
Salmonella, 393, 394
from precooked roast beef in U.S.A., 741
muenster, in Turkey, 2306
typhimurium, from egg-based food and salad in U.S.A., 1356
cyanide, in children in Israel from apricot kernels, 395
fish
canned scombrotoxic, in U.K., 2987
scombroid
atrial flutter in, 24
histamine in Czechoslovakia, 1980
shellfish, due to dinoflagellate toxins in U.S.A. and Canada, 744
in U.K.
England and Wales, 393, 3737, 3739
Scotland, 394
niacin, in enriched cornmeal, 3738
rice oil, yusho in Japan and Taiwan, 39, 1675
Foot and mouth disease, syndrome resembling, (1273)

Foot and mouth disease virus antigen, production in *Bacillus subtilis*, 949
Francisella tularensis
infections *see* Tularaemia
resistance or sensitivity to erythromycin, 3559
Fungal diseases *see also specific diseases*
diagnosis (book reviews), 1023, 2689
empyema, 2084
fungaemia, differentiation from bacteraemia, 1946
prophylaxis in immunocompromised patients, 3684
systemic
diagnosis, (703)
with chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis, 358
treatment
ketoconazole, 3308, 3683
book review, 3682
miconazole, allergic reactions, (3307)
Fungi
antifungal agents, (2931), (2932)
ketoconazole, (2276)
book review, 3682
symposium, (2275)
culture media, (4102)
dermatophytes, identification (book review), 1027
identification, laboratory (book review), 702
in
dwellings in Romania, 1024
sputum, collection and isolation, (2588)
surface waters in
Czechoslovakia, (2295)
Finland, 2296
mushrooms, edible, amoebae from, 3745
mycotoxins, (3353)
aflatoxins binding to plasma albumin, 4101
carcinogenic, 3075
pathogenic
dematiaceous, from seed warehouse, 2940
exoantigens, risks in handling, 2930
from soil in Italy, 12
yeasts, antimycotic test, (2932)
Fusobacterium **infections**, 2498
balanoposthitis, 2770
Gangrene, gas, fatal, associated with *Clostridium* and *Escherichia*, 2178
Gardnerella vaginalis
cell wall, 1477
culture media, (1476)
effects of metronidazole and tinidazole metabolites, 1776
identification, 162, 879, 2118, 3137, 3920
Gardnerella vaginalis **infections**
balanoposthitis, 2771
urinary tract, 880, 881
vaginitis, 878, 1742
non-purulent, 879
Gastroenteritis *see also* Colitis
bacterial *see below*
diarrhoea
acute, antitrypsin excretion, (2695)
associated with oysters in U.S.A., 3968
in
bone marrow transplant recipients, 3423
children in
Australia, persistent, 3050
Finland, 3422
U.K., loperamide treatment, 1965
U.S.A., day care centres, 812
families in U.S.A., causes, 463
infants, later mortality from heart disease and cancer, (2335)
Gastroenteritis—*cont.*
diarrhoea—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
travellers, (2085), 3080, 3523
in cruise ships, 2694
prophylaxis, antibiotics, 491
doxycycline, 492
erythromycin, 2086
in Australia in infants, causes and outcome, 774
in U.K., treatment
home, 1133
hospital, for children, 1134
inflammatory bowel disease, *Clostridium difficile* in, 3991, 3992
viral *see below*
Gastroenteritis, bacterial, (3103)
associated with swimming, 2975
enterotoxin in, effect of chlorpromazine, 2398
in Greece in children, 2462
in Sweden, 3177
Campylobacter see *Campylobacter* infections
Clostridium difficile, 1235, 1236
and other pathogens, 2839
Edwardsiella tarda, (2802)
Escherichia coli, 557, 2454, (2456)
foodborne, in U.S.A., 2986
in children in
New Zealand, (1800)
Norway, (555)
in infants, 901, 3942
prophylaxis, commercial *Lactobacillus* preparation in U.S.A., trial, 553
Plesiomonas, 2820
Salmonella enteritidis
antibody measurement, 544
due to new serotype, 3940
Shigella, in children, 1495
Vibrio, 1511, 1512
hollisae, 3518, 3957
Yersinia, 229
enterocolitica, 1842, 1843, 2167
Gastroenteritis, viral, (654), (2517), 4002
animal and human (conference), 950
diagnosis, stool examination, 1599
immunization, vaccines, 247
in children, control, (4003)
in newborn infants, virus-like particles from faeces, 3267
steatorrhoea and, 1274
adenoviruses in infants, (267)
astroviruses, particles resembling, in children in Japan, 2888
caliciviruses in U.K., 1597
in elderly in institution, 666
Coxsackie A, type 1, in transplant recipients, 2548
Marin County agent in U.S.A., 990
Norwalk agent in
Czechoslovakia, 2891
U.S.A.
from oysters, 3639
in lake swimmers and contacts, 2889, 2890
parvoviruses, particles resembling, in U.K. from oysters, 1058
rotaviruses, 987, 1274, 1906
in
children, 2549
diagnosis, 1599
in
Canada, 1275
France, 301

Gastroenteritis, viral—*cont.*
rotaviruses—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
children—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Italy, 2884
premature infants, 661
Japan, 2887
South Africa, infants, (267)
U.K., 3637
infants in special care unit, 4050
elderly in Canada, 2885
families in U.S.A., 463
waterborne, 2550
Sapporo agent in Japan, 2553
Genetics and
epidemiology, 84
infectious diseases, 803
Giardia lamblia
effects of antimicrobial agents, 1038
from pulmonary tissues, 1330
Giardiasis
in
Czechoslovakia, 372, 1654
Italy in children, 2608
Poland, transmission, 2286
Switzerland in travellers, 1959
U.K. in
children, 1039
homosexuals, 2730
U.S.A. in
families, 463
homosexuals, 479, (1140), 2383
infant, colitis and, 3708
transmission, 2286
possible, by inhalation, 1655
treatment, tinidazole, 2608
Glandular fever *see* Mononucleosis
Glomerulonephritis *see* Renal diseases
Goitre, endemic in
Italy, 3836, 3837
Spain in children, 2685
Gonorrhoea *see also* Venereal diseases
diagnosis, 3098
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 473, 2371
passive haemagglutination for asymptomatic patients, (3093)
radioimmunoassay, 3094
disseminated, 3857, 3858
penicillin-resistant, 3860
with skin lesions and arthritis, 114
endocarditis, 3859
immunization, experimental in volunteers, pilus vaccines, 1144, 3862
in
Belgium, 1735
Canada, 474, 828, 1147, 2371, 3858
France, 112, 1148
Korea, 3855
Netherlands, 2375
New Zealand, 3856
Philippines, 3861
Sweden, 344, 472, 1146
Switzerland, 2714
U.K., 1738, 1740, 2373, 2374, 2715, 3090
U.S.A., 113, 114, 826, 827, 1439, 1733, 1737, 1739, 2383, 2701, 2711, 3857, 3859, 3860
U.S.S.R., 1442
in
children
Gonorrhoea—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
prepubertal, 113
with *Chlamydia*, treatment, 827
men
homosexual, 1146, 2379, 2383
treatment,acrosoxacin, resistance to, 1738
urethritis
diagnosis
Limulus test, 836
slide immunoprecipitation, 1145
with *Chlamydia*, 1740
patients with scabies, 2707
women, 344, 3856, 3861
treatment
cefaclor, 3091
talampicillin, 3432
with *Chlamydia*, 828
cervicitis, 1740
pelvic inflammatory disease, 1444, (1751)
Neisseria gonorrhoeae see *Neisseria*
pathogenesis, (1438)
pharyngeal
in Philippines in U.S. servicemen and in prostitutes, 1734
treatment, 3092
treatment
acrosoxacin, 1737
resistance to, 1738
ampicillin with oxacillin, 1442
antibiotics, mixed, unsuccessful, (3431)
cefaclor, 3861
cefuroxime, 827
piperacillin, 1739
Guillain-Barré syndrome, (801)
associated with hepatitis A, 678, (4058)
Haematology *see* Blood
Haemophilus
book review, 2113
aegyptius, differentiation from *H. influenzae*, 2419
ducreyi, 1743
culture medium, (2079)
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, plasmids, (2745)
antibiotics, plasmids, 2423
antimicrobials, 478
drugs, 2719
sulphonamides, plasmid, 2080
influenzae
adherence to buccal epithelial cells, 2765
antigen, detection in bronchial tissue, 517
book review, 2764
differentiation from *H. aegyptius*, 2419
effects of rifampicin and trimethoprim, synergy, (3135)
enzymes, ß-lactamase in spinal fluid, (3918)
resistance or sensitivity to
amoxycillin, (874)
ampicillin, (3134), (3918)
antibiotics, multiple transferable, in U.K., 159
drugs
in New Zealand, (1771)
R factors, 160
strains, non-typable, from adult pneumonia, 2420, 2421
type b
antigens
detection in body fluids, (1773), 3919
monoclonal antibodies against, (3136)
polysaccharide-protein complex, 2114

Haemophilus—cont.
influenzae—cont.
type b—*cont.*
protein, outer membrane subtypes, (3478)
biotyping, (1772)
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, (519), 520
and chloramphenicol in U.K., 2766
rifampicin, 2767, 2768
strains, ß-lactamase positive and negative, from infant, 520
subtypes, 876
virulence, (1774)
type c, (161)
parainfluenzae, resistance to ampicillin, (2769)
Haemophilus **infections**
ducreyi see Chancroid
influenzae
book review, 2764
in U.S.A. in
adults, (873)
children due to biotype III, (1475)
meningitis
diagnosis, 2417
treatment, (3917)
in Sweden, 2416
pneumonia
in adults, 2420, 2421
treatment, 2102
systemic, in children, (3134)
treatment, amoxycillin resistance, effect of amoxycillin and clavulanic acid, (874)
type b
diagnosis, latex agglutination, (1773), 3919
experimental in rats, protection by monoclonal antibody, 2422
immunity, (1774)
immunization, (2115)
vaccines, polysaccharide
protein complex, trial in adults, 2114
with adjuvant, safety for infants, 1474
in adults, Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, (1473)
in children
bacteraemia, (2116)
meningitis in U.S.A., (3479)
recurrent, 518
meningitis, (3479)
ampicillin treatment, failure, (875)
prophylaxis, rifampicin, (3479)
recurrent, 518, (3478)
type f, fatal, (1775)
in adult, (1178)
parainfluenzae
endocarditis, chloramphenicol treatment, 521
meningitis in U.K. in children, 2117
thoracic empyema, (877)
Haemorrhagic fevers, viral
Argentinian *see* Junin virus infections
Crimean *see* Congo virus infections
Korean *see* with renal syndrome *below*
with renal syndrome
agent, 1304, 3290
as member of Bunyaviridae, 3658–3660a
animal, rodents in
Korea, 329
U.S.S.R., 328, 1303
diagnosis, immunosorbent assays, 328
and radioimmunoassay, 682, 3290
experimental in rodents, 329, 1304
geographical distribution, (326), 327, 3290
Haemorrhagic fevers, viral—*cont.*
with renal syndrome—*cont.*
in
China, immunopathogenesis, 1302
Japan, rodent reservoirs, 2570
U.S.S.R., 682, 1303
Hand, foot and mouth disease due to
Coxsackie viruses in
Italy, 2882
Singapore and U.K., 2547
enterovirus type 71 in Japan, 1905
Handicapped people *see* Disability
Hantaan virus *see* Haemorrhagic fevers, viral
Hearing *see also* Industry and occupation
deafness in children due to bacterial meningitis, (153)
environmental factors and, (3726)
Heart diseases *see also* Cardiovascular diseases
cadmium and lead exposure and, 2998
cardiomyopathy, reversible, in toxic shock syndrome, (2751)
coronary *see below*
endocarditis *see below*
in U.K., British Regional Heart Study, 3060
mononucleosis, infectious, and, (3603)
mortality, (86)
in children after infantile diarrhoea, (2335)
myocarditis
chlamydial, 1313, 3671
toxic, in brucellosis, (2165)
viral, acute, immunity, (3225)
pericardial effusion in newborn infant due to *Mycoplasma*, (4096)
pericarditis
Candida tropicalis, 2935
Legionella, 3538, 3969
rheumatic carditis, Coxsackie viruses and, 297
Heart diseases, coronary
biochemistry, (3405)
diet and, 1112, 1396, 2669, 2670, 2672
effects of exercise after infarction, 87, 447, 3062
in
Australia
age trends, 448
risks for Aborigines, (446)
Finland, N. Karelia, 786, (1720), (2671)
U.K., prevention, 2670
U.S.A., 788, (1407), 1723
Framingham studies, (1406), (1721)
U.S.S.R., mortality, 2669
in
adolescents, family history and smoking, 1722
children, siblings, prediction, (1721)
men, (3408)
coal miners' pneumoconiosis and, 3770
in
Denmark, bus drivers, 1110
Finland exposed to carbon disulphide, 1992
Norway, 1112
U.S.A., 87, 447
risk factors, (3061)
alcohol, 1723, (3408)
and blood pressure, 3063
cancer mortality and, 1108
clustering in Finland, 786
health behaviour changes and, (1720)
smoking, 788, 789, 1112, 1722
serum lipids and, 2672, (3408)
effects of clofibrate, 1408
in Belgium and Korea, 2673

Heart diseases, coronary—*cont.*
type A behaviour pattern and, (3823)
Heart diseases, endocarditis
bacterial
Actinobacillus, 3576
Brucella, (2823)
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, (3481)
Haemophilus parainfluenzae, 521
Moraxella, 1231
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 3859
Serratia, (198)
Staphylococcus, 3113, 3452, 3457
Streptococcus, (1464), (1465), 2404, 3467
rickettsial, 2582, (3304)
Helminths
biological adaptations, (3712)
in waste water in U.S.S.R., removal, 2620
nematodes in U.S.A. in fish, 21
Hepatitis
associated with *Toxoplasma*, 2959
chronic active, in U.K., 2554
granulomatous, diseases associated with, (4060)
hepatitis A, B *and* non-A, non-B *see below*
toxic, during ketoconazole treatment, (382)
viral *see below*
Hepatitis A
acute, transient chronic hepatitis after, (3275)
antibodies in
men with syphilis, 2722
patients with haematological malignancies, 1283
diagnosis, 305
radioimmunoassay, 676, 1059
reversed, 306
tissue culture from faecal extracts, 307
encephalitis, (1911)
epidemiology, (671)
experimental in monkeys, with human virus, 308
Guillain-Barré syndrome after, 678, (4058)
in
Canada, 1283
China, 4059
Denmark in sewage workers, 677
Germany from cold meats, 1603
Italy, epidemic, 303
Japan, 2893
Norway, 3641
Sweden, 302
hospital transfusion-associated outbreak, 304
U.S.A.
foodborne outbreak, 676, 1059
from sewage-contaminated water, risk, 993
in child day-care centres, risk for adults, 2892
Yugoslavia, epidemic in mentally handicapped children, 2223
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin from hepatitis B-negative donors with history of jaundice, 994
Hepatitis A virus
antigen-antibody complexes, dissociation, (3642)
from faeces, 4059
in liver biopsies, detection, 2893, (2894)
tissue culture cells, (995)
fetal rhesus monkey kidney, 307, (1284)
human embryo fibroblasts, (679)
virions, infectious, (1604)
Hepatitis B
acute
after blood transfusion, 1917
diagnosis, 2246, 2247
Hepatitis B—*cont.*
acute—*cont.*
fulminant
disappearance of surface antigen in, 2239
in children, immunology, 2902
immune complexes in, 314
antibodies
anti-δ detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1293
anti-*e*
detection, (3650)
radioimmunoassay, 2244
in surface antigen
carriers, 3282
negative patients, 2243
production in lymphocyte cell lines, 4064
core
cross-reacting with non-A, non-B hepatitis, 1005
detection, radioimmunoassay, 3652
immunoglobulin, persisting, 1617
assay, 2246, 2247
in donor blood, 3285
detection in dried blood spots, 1608
diagnostic and prognostic significance, 2237
immunoglobulin, monoclonal, 2897
surface
detection, 2568
persistence in blood donors, 2230, 2231
antigen carriers
asymptomatic
heroin addicts, 999
immune complexes in, 314
women, pregnant, 3281
blood donors, 1914
infection with δ antigen, (1292), 1293
in haemophiliacs, 2560
mothers, transmission to infants, (1918)
immunoglobulin to prevent, 2236
persistent, 997
e antigen-antibody system in, 2242
detection of virus DNA in, 1612
HLA antigens and, 1618
liver disease in, 998
low-level, infectivity, (1916)
chronic
active, *e* antigen and δ antigen in, 2559
e antigen in, 316, 3282
Dane particles in, 3282, (4065)
in children, 2901, 3645
treatment
immune RNA, 2563
vidarabine with interferon, 1611, 2564
virus replication and, 997
epidemiology, (671)
experimental in
chimpanzees
DNA in liver and serum, (4067)
eye inoculation, 2248
guineapigs, immunization, 1620
mice, immunity, 1619, (3649)
rabbits, immunization, 1622
immunization, (1913)
vaccines
development, 1619, (2233), (2234)
trials in
Canada in dental students, (1609)
France in haemodialysis units, 2232
Germany, West, 996

Hepatitis B—*cont.*
immunology
cell-mediated immunity, 1616
induction, 1620
immune complexes of
e antigen, (4063)
surface antigen, 313, 314
in
Australia in Aborigines, 2897
China, 2563
Czechoslovakia, 2241
Denmark, 2561
Hungary, 313, 314
Irish Republic, 2561
Italy, 1915, 2556, 2558–2561, 2901, 3645
Japan, 2240
Mongolian People's Republic, 2557
Netherlands, 2898
New Zealand, 1744, 3643
Switzerland, 2226, 2561, 2562
Taiwan, 2236
U.K., 2238, 2242, 3278, 3281
U.S.A., 310, 316, 1000, 2227, 2237, 2560, 2723, 2899, 2900, 3279
control, isolation haemodialysis unit, 3277
U.S.S.R., 3280, 3646
in
blood donors, 1615, 2558
children
infant, (1918)
and mothers, 3280, 3281
with blood malignancies, (3644)
leukaemia, (2228), 2556
dentists, spread to patients, 2227, 2900
drug addicts, 2561
families, 310
homosexuals, 1615, 2242, 2723
airline stewards, 1285
chronic liver disease after, 1616
syphilis and, 2722
hospital staffs, 2241
and health care personnel, 3278, 3279
transmission to patients, 2898, 2899
laboratory staffs, 3643
medical practitioner, spread to patients, 2226
patients, 2226
after renal transplantation, (4061)
dental, from dentists, 2227, 2900
and other personnel, (1287)
gynaecological, from surgeon, 2899
in cardiac unit, from staff, 2898
in haemodialysis units
and staff, risk from re-used dialysers, 311
control, 3277
inadvertent infection, 1914
with
alcoholic liver disease, 1610, 2238
bleeding disorders, 313
eczema or psoriasis, risks, 1915
hepatocellular carcinoma, 1126, (1554), 1613, (4061)
family clustering, 2555
origins, 2895
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, 2236
lack of interference with measles vaccine, (1265)
superinfection with δ antigen, 2559-2562
transmission
horizontal nonparenteral, among children, 310
prevention by wearing gloves, 2226, 2227
treatment, acyclovir, trial, 2235

Hepatitis B virus
antigenic determinants
detection by monoclonal antibodies, 2897
on *e* antigen, analysis by monoclonal antibodies, (1623)
antigens
core, (1296)
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 2567, 3652
conversion to *e* antigen, 1621
detection, (3651)
in *e* antigen polypeptide, 1622
production in *Bacillus subtilis*, 949
surface
adsorption on mineral sorbent, (1665)
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 1001
British reference preparation, (4062)
lipids, 3648
peptides, synthetic, 1619, (2233), (2234)
proteins, 315
survival after drying and storage, 1290
detection, 1000, 1919
radioimmunoadsorbent method, 2903
radioimmunoassay
enzyme-potentiated, 1920
for *e* antigen, 2244
of dried blood spots, 1608
radiometric assay with monoclonal antibodies, (3647)
effects of
amphotericin B, 2565
sodium hypochlorite, (3283)
genetics, nucleotide sequence, 1624
in
liver, 2566, (2894)
e antigen, (317)
core antigen, 2245, (3653)
plasma, removal from coagulation factors, (1291)
pancreas, detection, (1288)
serum
e antigen, (317), 2245
and Dane particles, 3282
detection of DNA, (1921), 3654
effects of acyclovir, 2235
urine of renal transplant patients, 312
vesicle fluid of herpes zoster patient, 957
nucleic acids, DNA
detection by hybridization, 1612, 2566, 3654
integration in liver cells, 1612, 1613
peptide synthesis, 1294, 1295
polymerase activity
changes in chronic infection, (1614)
inhibitors, acyclovir in man, 2235
recombination with faecal bacteria, 1289
particles
complete, detection, 3654
Dane, (1296), 4065
association with *e* antigen, 3282
polypeptides in *e* antigen, 1622
subtypes, geographical distribution, history, 2895, 2896

Hepatitis, non-A, non-B
after factor VIII treatment, 1004, 1297
book review, 3284
chronic, liver changes, 1298
crystalline arrays in, 321, (4068)
experimental in chimpanzees, 321, (3656)
reinfection, possibility of two viral agents, 1299
diagnosis
immunodiffusion, 320
immunoprecipitin test, 319

Hepatitis, non-A, non-B—*cont.*
in
France in burns patients, 318
India, waterborne epidemic, 675
Italy, 2904, 2905
Sweden, 1004
U.S.A., 1003
liver changes in, 1625
electron microscopy, (1922)
post-transfusion, 2225
in Japan, 320, 3655
in U.S.A., 3285
progression to liver cirrhosis, 2905
serum alanine aminotransferase in donor blood and, 1003
sporadic, 1002
acute, in New Zealand, 4057
Hepatitis, non-A, non-B virus
antigens cross-reacting with hepatitis B antigen, 1005
particles in serum, 1299
Hepatitis, viral, 667, 668, 3640, 4056
acute, (669)
diagnosis, IgM antibodies in, 1910
interferon in, (1909)
venereal disease and, 309
blood transfusions and, 304
exclusion of donors with history of jaundice, 3276
in Australia, 2225
conference, 991
diagnosis, (1286)
fulminant, in children, immunology, 2902
hepatitis A, B *and* non-A, non-B *see above*
hospital infections, control, 820
in
Czechoslovakia in children, 670
Denmark, 2722
Faroe Islands, 1605
in children, 1912
Germany, West, 3401
Greece, 4056
risk of hospital infections, 1606
India in pregnancy, 674
Israel, 1282
Italy, 672
in hospital staff, 2229
Sweden, 2224, 3640
Switzerland in airline flying staff, 1285
U.K. in patients in dialysis units, 1607
in women, pregnant, (673), 674
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, (992)
Hepatitis viruses, animal, woodchuck, 4066
genome, 1624
Herpes group virus infections *see also named infections*
book review, 4007
diagnosis, radioimmunoassay for differentiation, 617
experimental simian B in rabbits, prophylaxis, 1246
treatment, acyclovir, (725), 958, 1561, 2853
Herpes group viruses *see* Herpesviridae
Herpes simplex, (610), (3226)
antibodies
enzyme-blocking, 2186
to individual virus proteins, 2185
colitis, (1863)
diagnosis, (2187)
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 954, 3584
with diffusion in gel, 3228
Staphylococcus protein A tests, 1564
differentiation from varicella-zoster, 1248
Herpes simplex—*cont.*
disseminated
in newborn infants, 4009
and hyperammonaemia, (2851)
necrotizing vasculitis, (1559)
with hepatitis after renal transplant, (613)
encephalitis
antibodies in infant to measles and, 3257
diagnosis, 4008
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1245
in newborn infants, 4009
radioimmunosorbent assay, 253
treatment, acyclovir, renal impairment after, erythema multiforme, acyclovir treatment, (952)
experimental in
guineapigs, 3231
foscarnet and acyclovir treatment, 3586
hamsters, tumours, 3233
mice
and guineapigs, genital, treatment, 3231
latent virus, effects of treatment, 953
protection against, 3229
resistance and immunity, (2858)
treatment
butylated hydroxytoluene, (3587)
phosphonoacetic acid and phosphonoformic acid, 616
rabbits, encephalitis, treatment, 3230
genitalis, 1867
immunity, (3437)
immunization, vaccines, (2720)
in
Australia, 1866
U.K., 1865, 2519
U.S.A., 2384
recurrent, in U.S.A., 254
treatment, interferon inducer, 2721
treatment, acyclovir, trial in U.S.A., 4010
type 1 virus in, 1865, 2519
cervical, 1244
in
children, 3583, 3585
burns patient, (255)
men, homosexual
immunodeficient, 2385
proctitis and meningitis, 1560
patients after renal transplant, acyclovir treatment, (257)
labialis, resistant to drugs, 3585
multiple sclerosis and, 611
ocular, treatment, contact allergy after, 4118
oesophagitis in child, 3583
prophylaxis, acyclovir, 256
treatment, (627)
vertigo and, 612
Herpes simplex virus
detection, electron microscopy, (2187)
effects of
acyclovir and interferon, 2856
deoxyuridine derivatives, 614, 615
bromovinyl, and other nucleosides, 3232
drugs in different cell lines, 2854
methyl daunosamine, 4011
pyrimidines and ribosides, 947
succinyl concanavalin A, (2855)
vidarabine analogues, 3231
enzymes, effects of nucleoside analogues, (258)
glycoprotein functions, effects of tunicamycin, 4012
heat-resistant, infectivity, 3588
latent, in human ganglia, (1563), (2189), (4013)

Herpes simplex virus—*cont.*
nucleic acid, DNA
in human brain tissue, 955
polymerase gene mutation, vidarabine resistance and, (2188)
restrictive enzyme analysis, 1867
resistance to
acyclovir, 2523
and other drugs, 3585
vidarabine, (2188)
tissue culture cells
animal and human, (2857)
cytotoxicity of sera from cervical cancer, 2852
Fc receptors on membrane, 3589
type 1, from
fallopian tubes, (1868)
genital infections, 1244, 1865, 2519
types 1 and 2
analysis with monoclonal antibodies, 1864
differentiation, 1243
by
early protein analysis, 3227
immunofluorescence, 2520
sensitivity to idoxuridine, 2521
serological technique, 2522
Herpes zoster *see also* Varicella-zoster
cancer and, in U.S.A., 4014
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (1870)
hepatitis B antigen in vesicle fluid, 957
in infants, (1869)
myelitis, vidarabine treatment, 1565
ophthalmicus, (956)
treatment
acyclovir, 958, 3590
idoxuridine, 1247
Herpesviridae
antigens, detection, 3591
book review, 4007
differentiation, 2522
effects of acyclovir, 1562
taxonomy, 2184
Hirschsprung's disease and *Clostridium difficile*, 2504
Histoplasma capsulatum antigens, polysaccharide-protein complex, 3322
Histoplasmosis
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassay, (2284)
radioimmunoassay, 1321
disseminated
outbreak in U.S.A., 2945
progressive, ketoconazole treatment, (714)
experimental in mice, treatment, amphotericin B in liposomes, 4110
in U.S.A., erythema nodosum in, 1031
pleural effusion in, (2603)
pulmonary acute, in U.S.A., (1646)
Hodgkin's disease *see* Cancer, lymphomas
Hospital infections
antibiotic-associated colitis *see* Colitis
bacterial *see below*
control
book review, 809
by
air conditioning in operating theatres and intensive care units, 1730
hand washing to prevent diarrhoea, 812
post-operative wound isolator, 3425
in Italy, (1137)
in U.K., organizations, 810
Hospital infections—*cont.*
fungal, *Nocardia asteroides*, 363, 3318
in
Norway, 1429
U.K., national survey, 2698
U.S.A. in
infants, 465
nursing home patients, 811
post-operative, vaginal surgery, tinidazole prophylaxis in Finland, 849
respiratory
in elderly patients, 3051
lower tract, (1432)
viral *see below*
Hospital infections, bacterial
in newborn infants, (1430)
post-operative
bacterial adherence to sutures and, 2365
in U.K., 1139
prophylaxis, 3084
ultraclean air in operating rooms and, 3846
treatment, moxalactam, 816
prevention, 1730
pseudobacteraemia, 467, 468
treatment, cefaclor and amoxycillin, 3879
urinary tract
antibiotic sensitivity, (466)
prevention, 1431
Achromobacter from diagnostic tracer materials, 3577
Acinetobacter, (599), 3575
Bacillus cereus, 2164
Citrobacter meningitis in newborn infants, 814
Clostridium difficile, 3570
Enterobacter, 2801
Enterobacteriaceae, drug-resistant, 1138, 2699
Escherichia coli in geriatric patients, 900
Gram-negative, drug-resistant, 175
Klebsiella, 904, 2801
drug-resistant, 2699
Legionella, 1828, 1830, 2479
after gastric lavage, 3196
Listeria, 813
in newborn infants, 2425–2428
Mycobacterium resembling *chelonei* from contaminated dialysis machines, 3153
Pseudomonas, 916, 1521
from contaminated
automatic dialysis machines, 2813
iodophor solution, 2810
mattresses in burns unit, 209
surgical plaster, 208, 1205
septicaemia, 915
cepacia from contaminated povidone-iodine solution, 467
paucimobilis, 818
Serratia marcescens, 2139, 2140, 3512
from contaminated disinfectant, (815)
gentamicin-resistant, in U.S.A., 199
Staphylococcus, 1139, 3453
bronchopneumonia outbreak, 107
resistant to
drugs, multiple, in newborn infants, 853
gentamicin, 3844, 3845
and other antibiotics, 135
methicillin, 495, 852, 3843, 3893
oxacillin and aminoglycosides, 1162
Streptococcus
group B in infants, 143
pneumoniae, 2755

Hospital infections, bacterial—*cont.*
Yersinia enterocolitica, 2167
Hospital infections, viral
in U.S.A. in
children, (2364)
newborn infants in intensive care unit, 3267
echovirus type 11 variant, 3633
hepatitis, 304
hazards for staff, 2229
in staff, 2898, 2899, 3278, 3279
prevention, 820
influenza B in elderly, 2533, 3083
Marin County agent causing gastroenteritis, 990
respiratory, in
children, 106
staff in Puerto Rico, bacterial colonization, 2070
respiratory syncytial virus in infants, 4038
prevention, 819
rotaviruses, 1274
in infants, 4050
Hospitals *see also* Disinfection
amoebae, *Naegleria* in hydrotherapy pools, 3707
bacteria
contaminating
closed circuit cooling system, 817
food and medicines in Spain, 2071
intravenous catheters, (108)
parenteral medication vials, (3085)
in hydrotherapy pools treated with u.v. light, 3707
resistant to chlorhexidine, 2072
chemical hazards, (3752)
in U.K.
for elderly, 1092
use of antimicrobials, 3042
infections *see above*
infestation by Pharaoh's ants in U.K., 736
operating theatres, gases and vapours, thermocamera studies, 3345
staff diseases *see also* Hospital infections, viral
eczema of hands, 2326
Housing, damp, coal fires and wheezing, 91
Humidifier fever, (2816)
response to inhalation challenge, 54
Hydatid disease in
Australia, 4116
concurrent cryptococcosis in girl, (723)
France, 376
Italy, 2610
New Zealand, surgical treatment, 4117
Immigrants *see* Refugees
Immunity *see also* Immunology
antigens
and antibodies, analysis, (2697)
histocompatibility, associated with
cancer, 2683
cirrhosis, alcoholic, (3055)
diseases, (2668)
Epstein-Barr virus infection, 1572
hepatitis B, 1618
rubella, (982)
toxic oil syndrome, (2001)
autoantibodies in pneumoconiosis, 1685
cell-mediated, in infectious diseases, 806
bacterial, (2394)
tuberculosis, 2124
viral
and humoral, in myocarditis, (3225)
rubella, 981
complement in host response to viral infection, (2183)
Immunity—*cont.*
effects of influenza on host defences, (969)
immune response, effect of antibiotics, (3720)
immunoglobulins in workers exposed to silicon, 2011
immunomodulation by bacteria and products (book review), 3877
in children, multiple sclerosis and, (1131)
leucocytic pyrogen and, 2696
nutrients, single, and, (2039)
Immunization *see also specific diseases*
in
Australia, effectiveness, 807
Canada, (3841)
Netherlands, 1425
U.S.A., costs, (2066)
of children, 3840
vaccines
combined
diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis
effects of intervals between injections, 2362
in
Australia, 808
Romania, 1426
U.S.A., 1427, 1728
reactions in children, 1427
influenza and pneumococcal, 1135
measles, mumps and rubella, live, in children in U.S.A., 650
development, (1424)
standardization, 3081
viral, 247
live, antibiotics in, (4001)
WHO expanded programme, 104
in Poland, 105
Immunology
automated methods in (bibliography), (1423)
book reviews, 806, 2360
clinical, techniques (book review), 2687
diagnostic tests, limitations, 2387
immunodeficiency *see also* Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
and infections (book review), 2690
faecal virus excretion and, 1729
immunosuppression induced by sperm, 2724
Industry and occupation *see also* Occupational medicine; Toxicology
agriculture
cancer
leukaemia in farmers, 2684
lung, in sugar cane farmers, 3029
exposure to dinitrophenol, 2638
leptospirosis in workers in U.K., 1860
lung diseases
farmer's lung *see* Lung diseases
in workers in Europe, 3371
pig workers, sensitization, (1078)
aluminium
in Italy (conference), (407)
in Norway, cancer in workers, 3032
stress in foundry workers, (755)
animal rearing, bacterial toxin in dusts, 410
asbestos workers *see also* Cancer, mesothelioma; Pneumoconioses
health hazards, (3772), 3775
cancer, 2642, 3361, 3362
pleural effusion, benign, 1378
respiratory tract changes in former workers, 414
automobile factory workers, hypertension, 3064

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
building workers exposed to asbestos, pleural plaques, 2015
cadmium workers in U.S.A., renal function, (747)–(750)
cement
asbestos, manufacture, health hazards, 3775
workers, dermatoses, 3767
chemical workers
exposure to
tetrachloroethane in impregnating clothing in war, 2307
toluene diisocyanate, 2311
manufacturing triaryl phosphates, effects on cholinesterase, 420
waste site cleaners, protection, 1682
chemists, industrial, cancer, (453)
chromate compounds
processing hazards, 2005, 2628
users in pigment plant, cancer mortality, 3033
copper
grinders, dust hazards, 28
smelter workers in
Sweden, mortality, 1371
U.S.A.
arsenic exposure, 1692, (2999)
mortality, 29
dentistry *see* Dentistry
diseases *see also* Pneumoconioses *and specific diseases*
prevention, (411)
skin
protection against, antimicrobial underwear, 756
symposium, 3790
smoking and
immunology, 3396
in Italy, accidents and, (3395)
divers, aseptic bone necrosis, 423
electrical
capacitor makers in U.S.A., exposure to biphenyls, 38, (1674)
transformer maintenance workers in U.S.A., exposure to biphenyls, 2632
electronics, asthma from colophony fumes, 3795
electroplating, dermatitis from cyanide, 3792
engineering, dermatitis from cutting oils, 3369
factory workers in Finland, lung cancer, 2018
fire fighters in U.S.A.
disability retirement, 2320
exposure to noise, 408
lung function, 3370
fluorocarbon workers in Italy, exposure monitoring, 3014
food
meat
abattoir workers
brucellosis, 3204
Q fever, 4091
butchers
and handlers, virus warts in, 1631, 1700, 1930
lung cancer, 1699
processing
crab workers in U.S.A., asthma-like illness, 3038
poultry workers, 2269
footwear workers in Italy, hexane metabolites in urine, 2308

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
foundry workers
exposure to hydrocarbons, (1695)
pneumonia, 1853
gardening, commercial nursery workers, sporotrichosis from sphagnum moss, 2942
gas mask assemblers, mesothelioma, 3022
glass
fibre workers, (3781)
exposure to fibres, 418
mortality in U.S.A., 419
manufacturers, 1368
exposure to nickel, 1370
grain handlers, dust exposure, 3372
lung function in Canada, smoking and, 55
health *see* Occupational medicine
hospital staff *see* Hospital infections; Hospitals
insulation board makers, asbestos exposure, 2016
laboratory workers *see* Laboratory
lead smelter workers
blood lead levels, 3000
in Australia, mortality, 3778
renal function, 33
meat *see* food *above*
metals *see also named metals*
casting, health problems, (1681)
hard, lung disease and, 3034
smelter workers in Sweden, arsenic and selenium, 25
stress and morbidity in workers, (1081)
mineral wool production workers, mortality, 3026
miners
asbestos, in Finland, 757
coal
back lesions, (1367)
female, protective equipment for, 2318
in
Australia, Appin mine disaster, 3010
Belgium
1980 report, (2349)
strongyloidiasis, 2963
U.K., (1076)
U.S.S.R., morbidity, 1684
pneumoconiosis, (1376), (1377), 1685
and tuberculosis, 3366
dust exposure in U.K. and, 3025
iron ore, pneumoconiosis, (2644)
shale, exposed to radon, (1087)
silica, and millers, pneumoconioses, 760
talc, and millers, respiratory effects, (3776)
tin, in U.K., mortality, 1375
uranium, and millers, lung cancer, 53
nickel workers
in U.K., mortality, 30
sinter plant, respiratory cancer, 2323
noise, 3064
effects on hearing of fire fighters, 408
problems, 3768
office workers, hazards of
carbonless copy paper (symposium), 1676
visual display units, ergonomics and, (50)
oil
refinery workers in U.S.S.R., (1680)
rig workers
cholera, 1818
exposure to noise, 3768
offshore, hazards (book review), 3357
paint production workers in Italy, mortality, 3779
paper and pulp mill workers
exposure to *Klebsiella*, 1344

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
paper and pulp mill workers—*cont.*
pregnancy outcome, 753
pesticides manufacture
effects on eye functions, 2315
sex hormone changes in male workers, 403
skin lesions from 4,4'-bipyridyl byproducts, 3031
pharmaceutical manufacture, asthma
in cephalosporin workers, 58, (2026)
induced by piperazine, 3036
photocopy paper maker, asthma from diazonium, 3037
plastics
polyurethane foam manufacture, effects of new catalyst on workers in U.S.A., 41
workers exposed to azodicarbonamide, asthma, 2025
printing workers exposed to toluene, 40
rubber workers
cancer
bladder, 455
mortality in U.K., 3786
risk from talc, 3011
in
U.K., asthma, 2025
U.S.A.
mortality, 1694, 2640
synthetic process, haematology, 1989
U.S.S.R., synthetic process, exposure to chemicals, 1082, 1083
sewage workers
liver diseases, 677
sewer-men, amoebiasis, 1960
tank cleaners, hydrogen sulphide poisoning, 2634
shipping, dock workers, lung diseases, 1687
shipyard workers
asbestos exposure in ship repair, 3361, 3362
naval dockyard, nuclear, cancer mortality, 92
nickel exposure in U.S.A., 31
steel
polishers, cancer, 3367
welders, lung contaminants and urinary metals in Finland, (396)
tea packers, exposure to dust, 3785
textile workers
cotton
byssinosis and mill dust chemotaxins, 412
exposure to bacteria, 3783
Q fever epidemic, 4090
flax millers in U.K. , 3782
byssinosis, 2022
mortality, 2021
viscose rayon, exposure to carbon disulphide, 1991, (1993)
in China, effects on women, 36
weavers, dermatitis, 3035
transport, bus drivers, heart disease, 1110
vinyl chloride production, exposure
cancer mortality, 790, 1672
immunology, 2313
mortality in West Germany, 3012
neurological effects, (37)
welders, (396)
arc, lung dust detection, 3777
cancer, lung, 2019
exposure to
air contaminants, 2979
nickel oxides, 1693

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
wood workers
asthma from
Tanganyika aningré dust, 1380
western red cedar dust, 3794
furniture
cancer in U.K., 1084
exposure to dust, 3785
medical problems in France (conference), 3027
nasal cancer, 457
workers
alcohol and, 442, 3054
exposed to
acrylic acid, monitoring, (3766)
arsine during painting restoration, 1677
asbestos, 1686–1691
from asbestos gloves, 1080
biphenyls, (1363), (3787)
carbon disulphide, coronary heart disease and, 1992
carcinogenic agents, 3011
chemicals
cancer and, 93
report, 452
inhaled, asthma and, 1379
colophony in making flux-cored solder, asthma, 2027
dichloromethane, neurological effects, 1362, 1996, 1997
ethylene oxide, mortality, 1360
n-hexane, neuropathy, 2308, 2309
humidity, low, dermatosis from, 3791
hydrocarbons, aromatic, in Sweden, (1994)
industrial pollutants in Norway, emphysema and, 3030
lasers, eye injuries, 1369
lead
during paint removal in U.S.A., 2630
in Italy, indicators, 34
zinc protoporphyrin meter, (1359)
methyl chloroform, fatal, 1671
oils
antirust, cancer, 456
cutting, dermatoses, 3780
mist, respiratory symptoms, 3368
phenoxy acid herbicides, mortality, 3015
radiations, ionizing, 3797
radon, (1086), (1087)
silicon dioxide in Czechoslovakia, hepatic porphyria, 761
solvents
mental effects, 3053
recommended limits (WHO report), 421
styrene-based resin, 1990
tar, cancer after, (2677)
toxic substances, relative male and female sensitivity, 1982
mortality, social class and blood pressure, 90
women, 1982
during pregnancy
effects
in paper industry in Sweden, 753
of exposure to styrene, 3013
work load and fatigue, 2009, 2010
in Europe, legislation, 2007
in Switzerland, 2008
return after maternity leave, 2319
work in warm microclimate, 1368

Infestation *see also* Myiasis; Scabies
arthropods, testing of repellents, 735
bedbugs, (14)
beetles, tropical, *Ahasverus advena*, in flats in East Germany, 2303
cockroaches, control
baits, 389, 1668
in East Germany, dichlorvos for refrigerators, 737
houseflies in Italy, control, 1667
mites
grain itch, in wheat, causing dermatitis, 1698
house dust, allergy to, 103, 2051
prevention, 1973
storage, effects as allergens related to occupation and housing, 738
Pharaoh's ants, *Monomorium pharaonis*, in U.K. in hospitals, 736
Influenza *see also* Respiratory diseases
bacterial infections and, (1884)
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 269, 1574
fetuin-latex agglutination, 3609, 3610
epidemics
interference between respiratory syncytial virus infections and, 2193
world occurrence, 2530
experimental in mice, prophylaxis, 3253
immunity
antigen-specific human T lymphocyte clones, (3254)
effects on host defences, (969)
immunization
aminopyrine metabolism depressed by, 971
recommendations, 1880
vaccines, 268
combined with *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, 1135
in U.S.A., 4027
inactivated, 270
response in
children, 1881
volunteers, 269, 2197
split and whole virus
and subunit compared, 634
response in infants, 3251
subunit
and whole virus compared, trial in Israel, (633)
in Finland, 4028
trivalent
response in
children, 970
elderly, (3252)
split, response in children in Japan, 1575
whole virus, trials, 3616
live, 1253
response in children in U.S.S.R., (3250)
in
Czechoslovakia, mixed epidemic, 3248, 3618
Greece, echovirus 14 and, 3634
Italy, (2196)
U.K.
in families, 628
winter incidence, (1879)
U.S.A., 4029
Alaska, measles epidemic and, 4034
U.S.S.R., antibodies in children, 3249
mortality from pneumonia and, forecasting, (1405)
prophylaxis
amantadine and derivatives, (1254)
Influenza—*cont.*
prophylaxis—*cont.*
interferon inducers and inactivated vaccine, 3253
rimantadine in U.S.S.R., 2535
treatment, (627)
ribavirin aerosol, 636
and amantadine, 4029
viruses *see below*
Influenza A
animal, 3240
in pigs in Japan, 2201
and Thailand, 1258
antibodies
haemagglutination-inhibiting, 3613
haemagglutinin
after immunization, strain specificity, 1887
during intercyclic periods, 629
neuraminidase, detection, 3609, 3610
neuraminidase-inhibiting, to avian subtypes, 1577
related to age, 3613
to antigenic variants, 630
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2514
reversed single radial immunodiffusion, (3243)
experimental in
hamsters, cross-infection, 3617
mammals, with avian strains, 1259
mice
effect of sodium fluoride, 3255
immunization, 1253
volunteers
antibody production *in vitro*, 2198
with cold-adapted recombinant strains, 273
immunization, 2195
vaccines, 268
inactivated
adsorbed on aluminium, trial in U.S.S.R., 1882
effect on lymphocytes, 2199
in Czechoslovakia, 631
in U.S.S.R., 1576
response in elderly, (3252)
subunit, 271
live, 2194
cold-adapted recombinant strains, 273, 632
development in U.S.A. and U.S.S.R., 3614
in
Germany, East, 1256, 4030
U.S.A., 629, 967, 2194, 3613
fatal pneumonia and, 2195
Reye's syndrome and, 1886, 2290
U.S.S.R., 1255-1257, 3241, (3247)
mixed viral infections during, 966
liver function changes, 1886
prophylaxis, amantadine, 2195
and rimantadine compared in U.S.A., 635
Influenza A viruses
antigens
analysis by monoclonal antibodies, 272, 275, (1578)
electrophoretic variation, 968
haemagglutinin, 1888–(1890)
variation in, 275, 638
protein, (646)
matrix, variation, 1260
nonstructural, grouping, 1261
avian, 3240
antigens, haemagglutinin, (276), (277)

Influenza A viruses—*cont.*
avian—*cont.*
in China from ducks and farm ponds, 2200
detection in nasopharyngeal specimens, (3242)
development sequences, (4032)
effects of rimantadine, (2203), (3244)
and amantadine, (2870)
and ribavirin, 2202
enzymes, neuraminidases, 2204, (2532)
isolation, (2205)
variation in, 4033
genes
analysis, 1256, 3246, (3247)
oligonucleotides, 272, 1257, 1258
interaction and fusion with erythrocyte membranes, 1262
nucleic acid, RNA hybridization, 1256
resistance or sensitivity to rimantadine, (637), (2203)
and amantadine, 4030
strains
Hong Kong, changes in immunogenicity, 3241
in U.S.A. from seals, 639
recombinant, (2203)
attenuation, 273, 274, 3614
genome structure, 3615
temperature-sensitive, 274, 2531
phenotype of reassortant virus, (3245)
variant, 1888
geographical distribution, 272
selected with monoclonal antibody, 630
tissue culture cells
fusion, 278
mononuclear leucocytes, depression of oxidative and bactericidal activities, 1885
polymorphonuclear leucocytes, induced dysfunction, 4031

Influenza B
diagnosis, 268
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3619
single radial haemolysis, 3620
solid-phase immunosorbent haemadsorption, 2533
immunization, vaccines
inactivated
response, 3620
trial in U.S.A., 641
live cold-adapted, 2534
in
Canada, Reye's syndrome and, 3419
U.K.
boarding school, 640
psychogeriatric hospital patients, 2533
U.S.A.
outbreaks in elderly, 1263, 3083
Reye's syndrome and, 1128
treatment, ribavirin aerosol, 4029

Influenza B viruses
antigens
haemagglutinin, variation, analysis by monoclonal antibodies, 281
protein, (646)
strain differences, 642, 643
neuraminidases, 3621
strains, recombinant, for vaccines, 280
structure, 282
tissue culture, (283)

Influenza C, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay in U.S.A., 1891

Influenza viruses
antigens
haemagglutinin, (645)
determinants, (1579)
electrophoresis, (2206)
in vaccines
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1883
radial diffusion and immunoelectrophoresis, 270
interaction with membrane lipids, (644)
polypeptides, migration to cell nucleus, 279
ecology, 3240
effects of amantadine and derivatives, (1254)
fusion with cells, 251, 278
genetic
and molecular analysis, 3246
variation, 3611
host cell-virus interactions, (3256)
identification, 3579
nucleic acid, RNA, synthesis in amniotic cells, (3256)
reproduction and interference, (3612)
variation, molecular mechanisms, (2207)

Insects *see* Infestation; Toxicology, venoms; *and named insects*

Intussusception, acute, and viral infection in children, 3607

Isospora belli **infections** in Australia, (1040)

Issyk-Kul virus infection in U.S.S.R., 323

Journals, new, 246

Junin virus, tissue culture, mouse macrophages, persistent infection, 2254

Junin virus infections, experimental in guineapigs, 2911

Kabuki make-up syndrome in Japan, 3801, 3802

Kaposi's sarcoma *see* Cancer sites

Kawasaki disease in
Japan in children, reactions to mite antigen, 103
U.S.A., 1980 outbreak, 3416

Kingella kingae, identification, 866

Klebsiella
cross-reactivity with *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, (2411)
from hospitals, 2699, 2801
types, 194, 904
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, multiple, plasmids, 2458, 2459
gentamicin, 3509
and other drugs, 2699
resistant to cephalosporins, (3174)
survival on radish plants, 1057
typing
bacteriocin, 904, 1192
capsular, 2460
phage, in Poland and West Germany, 903
pneumoniae
enterotoxin production, (560)
from healthy and infected persons, 178
from water and effluents of paper mills, 1344
phagocytosis, prevention, (3511)
pili, (2136)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, two types, 3175
gentamicin, 2459
R plasmids, 195
variants resistant to mecillinam, 3510

Klebsiella **infections**
in children in Poland, (560)
in patients with spinal cord injuries, effect of bathing, 917

Klebsiella infections—*cont.*
treatment and control, 2458
urinary tract, gentamicin-resistant, treatment, 559
ozaenae, septicaemia in leprosy patients, 1807
pneumoniae, antibiotic-resistant septicaemia, 3175
Kluyvera, (177)
Koch, R., work of, 3482
Laboratory
air pollution, (2301)
effect on cell cultures, 732
hazards from
animals, allergy, 1381
fungi, pathogenic exoantigens, 2930
slow viruses, (2264)
viral aerosols, pregnancy abnormalities, 1701
infections, human, 2639
hepatitis, 3643
herpes simian B, prophylaxis, 1246
melioidosis, 1208
Neisseria meningitidis, (2759)
rickettsial, 3303, 3676
Sarcocystis, 2958
Shigella, 1494
Streptococcus, murine strain, 1763
methods
clinical, 2689
immunology (book review), 2687
quality control in U.K., (1136)
diagnosis, rapid, of viral infections, 940
immunoassays
book review, 2063
enzyme, (2064), 2065
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (book review), 3724
solid phase, (3842)
microbiological
proficiency testing in Canada, (1746)
quality assessment in U.K., (2388)
serology, effect of ß-propiolactone in blood, 3424
urine tests, detection of antibacterial agents, 3878
public health, in
Belgium, air pollution and, (2301)
Japan, 1428
role during and after pregnancy, 3381
safety
and health, 2639
control in U.K., dangerous pathogens, (49)
Labrador lung *see* Pneumoconioses
La Crosse virus, proteins, monoclonal antibodies against, (4076)
La Crosse virus infections
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 2573
in U.S.A. in children, 3663
Lactobacillus
in female urinary tract, (522)
prophylactic, for *Escherichia coli* diarrhoea, 553
acidophilus in treatment of vaginal discharge, 464
casei rhamnosus infections of chest, 3480
Larva migrans, cutaneous, in U.S.A. in returned travellers, 380
Lassa fever
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, (1630)
in Netherlands in traveller from Upper Volta, 2913
Legionella
antigens, soluble, detection of whole cell isolates and, 925
culture media, transport, 2481
Legionella—*cont.*
detection, 3543
in urine, 3541
differentiation, 3974
by isoprenoid quinones, (3547)
enzymes, proteolytic, 3193
lytic activity of *Bdellovibrio*, 3548
plasmids, 3192
resistance or sensitivity to antimicrobials, 1529
jordanis n.sp. in U.S.A. from water and sewage, 2163
longbeachae, 589
fatty acids, (1220)
serogroups, (1839)
micdadei
antigens, analysis, 2162
culture, animal cells, 219
from hospital shower, 3200
pneumophila
antigens
analysis, 2162
envelope, detection, 216
serogroup 1-specific, (2160)
cell envelope, (3546)
culture
media, 585, 586, (1217), 2157, 2158, 3535, 3537, 3543
supernatants, heat-labile necrotic activity, (2161)
tissue, intracellular growth, 1218
detection in
tissue, (3198)
urine, 214, 215, 3972
effects of algae, 587
enzymes
extracellular, 218
protease, 588
fatty acids, 217
from
air conditioning system, causing Pontiac fever, 1214
cooling towers, 213, 1827
airborne transmission down chimney, 1829
and evaporative condensers, (1826)
hospital showers, 1828
water
surface, in
Bulgaria, lake, (2152)
U.S.A., lakes and rivers, 212, 1825
systems in buildings, 3535–3537
inhibition *in vivo* by *Aspergillus*, (584)
interaction with plant agglutinins, 3545
serotypes in France, (1216)
virulence, 3199
Legionnaires' disease, (1132), (2476)
animal, antibodies, (1837)
in primates, (1838)
antibodies
immunoglobulin, 922
to *Mycoplasma* and *Chlamydia* and, 3544
bone marrow involvement, 2819
complications, neurological, (1835)
diagnosis, (580), (3542)
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 216
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3197, 3972
formolized yolk sac antigen for, 582, 1836, 2155
haemagglutination, indirect, 583
reversed, 215, 3541
immunodiffusion, 2156

Legionnaires' disease—*cont.*
diagnosis—*cont.*
immunofluorescence, 3971, 3973
direct, of sputum, 581
indirect, 582
in children with Down's syndrome, 581
radioimmunoassay, 214, 3972
disseminated, in immunodeficient infant, (3540)
experimental in guineapigs, 212, 3199
and rhesus monkeys, aerosol transmission, 2159
extrathoracic *Legionella* in, (1528)
hyponatraemia in, 2818
in
Canada, (3540)
Czechoslovakia, 3971
Denmark, imported from Italy, (3194)
France, 1836, 2477, 3196
peritonitis, 3539
Italy, 3969
U.K., chorea after, (2480)
U.S.A., 920, (1215), (1826), 3534, 3538, 3970, 3972
Chicago, hospital infections, 1828
Dallas, 1827
haemodialysis fistula infections, (2154)
Illinois, 2819
in children, (1834), 2153
Iowa, sporadic, (2151)
Pittsburgh
double infection, 1219
hospital outbreaks, 2479
Pontiac fever, 1214
sporadic, 1831, (2151)
fatal, (1832)
in renal transplant patients, (1833)
hospital infections, 1830
Vermont, (2478)
in cooling tower maintenance workers, 2817
with fever, 3195
Wisconsin, 1829
Legionella see *Legionella*
neuropathy, (921)
non-pneumonic and pneumonic, from common source exposure, 2817
pericarditis, 3538
recurrence, 920
treatment, erythromycin failure in renal transplant patient, (1215)
tuberculosis and, 3970
dumoffii, fatal, in U.S.A., 1840
longbeachae, in U.S.A., 589
micdadei pneumonia
and *pneumophila*, in patient, 1219
in U.K., 923
treatment
ampicillin, 923
erythromycin, (924)
Leishmania, enzyme patterns, geographical differences, 371
Leishmaniasis
animal, in Italy in
dogs, 1653, 1957
rats, 1327
in
France, 1956
visceral (kala azar), 371
and mucosal, (370)
Italy (bibliography), 1652
U.S.S.R., research, 718
Leprosy
in U.S.A., 3146
Klebsiella septicaemia and, 1807
lepromatous, in U.K., clofazimine treatment, 893
sera reacting with *Mycobacterium smegmatis* peroxidase, 894
Leptospira
antigens
monoclonal antibodies to, (4000)
variants, 243
unstable, (244)
effects of antisera and complement, (607)
interaction with macrophages, (2181)
saprophytic, from surface water, 604
sensitivity to antibiotics, 1240
survival in soil in U.S.S.R., 2847
Leptospirosis
animal, in rats in New Zealand, (1239)
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1861
with diffusion in gel, (606)
haemolytic anaemia and, (937)
in
Australia, 3573
Czechoslovakia, 240
Greece, 2846
Israel, 3574
Italy, (2509)
New Zealand, 605
U.K., 241, 1860, 2845
in fish-farm workers, 2179
U.S.A., 242
U.S.S.R., irrigated areas, 2180
treatment, plasma exchange in, (2509)
Treponema in urine, 936
Leucoencephalopathy, progressive multifocal, SV40-like virus from, 1635
Leukaemia *see* Cancer, leukaemia
Levinea malonatica see *Citrobacter*
Listeria monocytogenes
effects of antibiotics
ß-lactam, 3138
synergy, 2773
from water, 3731
lysotyping, (885)
phage typing of hospital strains, 813
Listeriosis
encephalitis in immunosuppressed patients, (1778)
in Canada, 1478
in Italy, 883
in adults in
Italy, 2430
Spain, 1182
Switzerland, 884
U.S.A., (1777)
in infants, newborn
cross-infection in
Australia, 2428
Germany, West, 2426
U.K., 2425, 2427
in Italy, (1181)
and in fetus, (1180)
meningitis, (1181), 1455
and iron overload, (2429)
treatment, 3138
Liver diseases *see also* Cancer sites; Hepatitis; Toxicology
abscess due to *Yersinia*, 3555
brucellosis and, (3550)

Liver diseases—*cont.*
cirrhosis
accidental hepatitis B after blood transfusion, 1917
alcoholic
cancer and, 3068
enterobacterial antibodies in, 1793
hepatitis B in, 2238
in patients with HLA-B8, development, (3055)
zinc deficiency in, (3392)
granulomas, (4060)
Lung diseases *see also* Cancer sites; Fibrosis; Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases
bird breeder's lung, antibodies against pigeon antigen, 2023
detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (2325)
chronic, in agricultural workers, mortality, 3371
farmer's lung
diagnosis, 3373
in U.K. in women using straw packing, 2646
Labrador lung *see* Pneumoconioses
mushroom worker's lung in U.S.A., 57
microbial aerosols and actinomycetes in, (56)
occupational
book review, 3358
from exposure to hard metals, 3034
obstructive, allergens as cause, (2024)
pigeon fancier's lung *see* bird breeder's lung *above*
pneumoperitonitis due to *Salmonella typhi*, 3939
veno-occlusive, viral aetiology, (252)
Lung function *see also* Smoking
after corticosteroid treatment of psittacosis, (2581)
in workers
cotton and flax, long-term disability, 3782
exposed to
asbestos, 3359
pleural plaques and, 2015
oil mist, 3368
wood and tea dust, 3785
fire fighters, 3370
grain handlers, 55, 3372
talc-miners and millers, (3776)
Lupus erythematosus, systemic
of foot, 2060
presenting as infectious mononucleosis, (2061)
Lyme disease
experimental, sensitivity to *Ixodes dammini*, 3420
in
Australia, arthritis, 2966
Switzerland, arthritis, 798
U.S.A., 797, 805, 3076
Lymph node syndrome, mucocutaneous *see* Kawasaki disease
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis *see* Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
Lymphogranuloma venereum in U.S.A., ulcerative proctitis in homosexuals, 3874
Malabsorption associated with cryptosporidiosis, (1947)
Malaria
imported, in
Australia
in Indo-Chinese refugees, 1649
report, 716
Italy, 3324
U.K., 1035, 1954, 2953
U.S.A., 1648
in
Europe, history and control (book review), 1034

Malaria—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
France, 1955
near airports, 1326, 1650
Turkey, risk of epidemic, (717)
U.S.S.R., history, (2604)
prophylaxis for travellers
from U.K., 368
to East Africa, (1651)
falciparum, in
France, 1650
delayed manifestation in child, 2955
Italy, imported, co-trimoxazole treatment, 369
Netherlands, 1036
U.K. in Nigerian after visit to Africa, 3325, 3326
U.S.A., post transfusion, 2954
Malassezia from skin, culture and identification, (2596)
Malassezia furfur **infections,** pulmonary vasculitis in infant, 1953
Malnutrition *see also* Nutrition
in U.S.A. in breast-fed infants, 69
Marburg virus, taxonomy, 3664
Marburg virus infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence, (1630)
Maternity
in France, return to work after, 2319
in U.S.A., season of birth and schizophrenia, 1706
lactation and nutrition, (74)
mortality *see* Vital statistics
postpartum fever, mycoplasmal, (353)
pregnancy *see below*
Maternity, pregnancy
abortion
early, contraception, breast cancer and, 3070
induced, after *Campylobacter* infection, 204
legal, in U.S.A., effect on infant mortality rates, 1105
spontaneous
after mycoplasmal infection, 2928
environmental factors, 3047
in Sweden in virus laboratory workers, 1701
maternal magnesium and, 2040
alcohol and, effects
in U.S.A., 773
on fetus (symposium), 1398
on infants, 77, (78), 2034–(2036), (3393)
amniotic fluid infection, diagnosis, gas-liquid chromatography, (2089)
antenatal screening, 3822
for blood disorders, 2357
for cytomegaloviruses, 3594
tests
amniotic fluid cholinesterase, 67
α-fetoprotein, 1089
coffee consumption and, 1392
coitus during, effects on outcome, 65
diseases in *see specific diseases*
drug abuse and, effects on infants, 1710, 1711
ectopic, in Sweden, 66
effects of
prescribed drugs, congenital disorders, 1705
styrene exposure, 3013
working, 2009, 2010
in paper industry laboratories, 753
in Europe in workers, 2007
laboratory role in, 3381
nutrition in, 3800
fetal development and, 2040

Maternity, pregnancy—*cont.*
nutrition in—*cont.*
supplementation, vitamins, 779
to prevent malformations, 2033
recurrent, 68
prematurity, occupational fatigue and, 2010
smoking during, 443
zinc plasma levels, decline, 775
Measles
antibodies to herpes and, in infant, 3257
complications, 284, 1581
encephalitis in U.S.A., 647
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (2210)
immune adherence haemagglutination, 1583
radioimmunoassay, 2537, 2538
eradication policies, 2208
immunization *see also* Immunization
in
Bulgaria, (1264)
Canada, 3622
U.K., low acceptance, 285
U.S.A., 3622
schoolchildren, legislation, 2536
lack of interference by hepatitis B immunoglobulin, (1265)
vaccines
live, 650
extremely attenuated, in Japan, 3258
reactions in children, 1582
stability testing, 4035
in
Irish Republic, complications, 284
South Africa, control, 3623
U.S.A., 1580, 2208
Alaska, epidemics of influenza and, 4034
in military recruits, pneumonia, 1581
Rhode Island outbreak in children, 648
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis associated with *see* Panencephalitis
Measles virus, (2209)
antigens, haemagglutinin
monoclonal antibody test, 2538
protein G, (4036)
proteins in brain tissue, failure to detect in multiple sclerosis, (3078)
tissue culture cells
HEp-2, persistent infection with L-16 strain, (3259)
Vero, and monkey embryo nerve, persistent infection, 649
Medical
care *see* Community health
research in Australia, Queensland (report), (2045)
Medicine
in Ireland, history, (3043)
occupational *see* Occupational medicine
preventive
book review, 3380
for travellers, 3421
tropical, in temperate regions (book review), 3079
veterinary, zoonosis risk, 2028
Mediterranean spotted fever *see* Typhus fevers
Melioidosis
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 578, 1209
in U.S.A. in
laboratory technician, 1208
Laotian child, 3532
Meningitis
bacterial *see below*
Meningitis—*cont.*
aseptic, associated with herpes simplex proctitis, 1560
fungal, 1949, 3311
experimental, treatment, 3692
viral, enteroviruses, (1272), 1902, 1904, 3270, 3271
sequelae, 293
Meningitis, bacterial
diagnosis
amino acids in cerebrospinal fluid, 3472
gas-liquid chromatography, 2417
in children
ataxia and deafness, (153)
cerebrospinal fluid, lactate in, 1456
in U.S.A., 3914
infants, newborn, treatment, 3447
recrudescence and relapse, 489
purulent, in U.S.A., (2104)
treatment
ceftizoxime, 2743
cefuroxime, 2416
Acinetobacter, 2834
Bacillus cereus, (927)
Bacteroides, 3988
Branhamella catarrhalis, 2761
Citrobacter, with brain abscess, 558, 814
Enterobacter agglomerans, 3948
Escherichia coli, 2795
experimental, treatment, (3166)
Gram-negative
in U.S.A., 1455
in adults, (2415)
moxalactam treatment, (926), (3917)
Haemophilus
influenzae
treatment, moxalactam, (3917)
type b, (875), (3479)
parainfluenzae, 2117
Listeria, (1181), 1455, (2429), 2773
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, 526–528, (2435), 3144
Neisseria meningitidis, 1170, 2758, 3913
Streptococcus
group B, 857, 858
faecalis, 147
milleri in adult, (3465)
pneumoniae, (152)
antibiotic-resistant, 508
in children in Finland, 3125
in immunized elderly patient, (1768)
Meningoencephalitis
amoebic primary
experimental in mice, (1958), 4114
in U.S.A., fatal, in children, 1037
associated with
arboviruses, 2571
Enterobacter, (1506)
Haemophilus influenzae, (1178)
herpes B virus, prophylaxis, 1246
Micronema, 1044
Mycoplasma, 1022
Mental illness
dementia in elderly in U.S.A., 3812
schizophrenia, season of birth and, 1706
Mental retardation in
Japan, Kabuki make-up syndrome, 3801, 3802
U.S.A., haemoglobin H disease and, 101
Microbiology
cell cultures affected by laboratory air pollution, 732

Microbiology—cont.
in U.K., quality assessment, (2388)
medical (book), (802)
methods
automated (bibliography), (1423)
screening for microbial interactions, 3440
Micrococcus, differentiation from *Staphylococcus*, 132–134
Micronema **infection,** fatal meningoencephalitis in U.S.A., 1044
Microsporum **infections** *see* Tinea
Migraine, basilar, associated with echovirus, 296
Mites, *Dermatophagoides*, 1973, 2051
in sleeping mats in Japan, possible role in Kawasaki disease, 103
Molluscum contagiosum after tattooing, 3582
Mononucleosis
cytomegalovirus, 1875, 2864
infectious
anginose, in
Australia, 3604
Israel in children, 3605
cardiac, (3603)
diagnosis, false-positive, in systemic lupus erythematosus, (2061)
Epstein-Barr virus, 2191
diagnosis, 4026
immunity in children, 3601
in infant with multiple abnormalities, 965
leukaemia, acute, and, (624)
lymphocytosis, atypical, and, 2191
parotitis and pancreatitis in, (3602)
treatment, metronidazole, 3604, 3605
Moraxella, bacterium resembling, from pneumonia, (2500)
Moraxella **infections**
nonliquefaciens, penicillin-sensitive endocarditis, 1231
osloensis, osteomyelitis, 3568
Mortality *see* Vital statistics *and specific diseases*
Mosquitoes in
France, malaria and, 1326
U.S.A.
Aedes melanimon, 4075
Aedes triseriatus, La Crosse virus from, 3663
Moths, *Euproctis chrysorrha* larvae causing rashes, 3681
Mucormycosis *see* Zygomycosis
Multiple sclerosis *see* Sclerosis
Mumps
diagnosis
haemolysis in gel, 1899
radioimmunoassay, (2540)
solid phase reverse immunosorbent test, (2211)
encephalitis and papillomas of choroid plexus, (3260)
immunization *see also* Immunization
in Bulgaria, (1264)
vaccines
inactivited, response and lymphoblast transformation, (651)
live, 650
in Czechoslovakia in children, 2872
in Italy, epidemic, (2539)
Mumps virus
neurotropism, (2539)
polypeptides, synthesis in Vero cells, (2873)
tissue culture cells, human, (1892)
Mycetomas associated with *Actinomadura madurae* in U.S.A., 3317
Mycobacterial infections *see also* Leprosy; Tuberculosis
cutaneous, (886)
from aquaria, 1488
diagnosis, 1487
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 533
disseminated familial, in children, 531
in
Australia, 1487
Spain, pulmonary, 1483
U.S.A., 2783, 3147
avium-intracellulare, in
U.K., miliary infection, 896
U.S.A. in homosexual with Kaposi's sarcoma, (3151)
bovis
experimental, BCG strain in mice, response, (2442)
in Czechoslovakia in adults, 2441
occupational, in East Germany, 3484
chelonei, 2439
after cardiac surgery, 530
pulmonary, treatment, 3490
fortuitum, in U.S.A.
after cardiac surgery, 530
after hip replacement, (2125)
lung disease in immune defective patient, 1188
haemophilum, lymphadenitis in child in Australia, 1486
intracellulare
animal, in Australia in wallabies, (3933)
in U.S.A., 3932
chronic cutaneous, 1489
kansasii, in U.S.A., 3932
marinum, from aquaria, 1488
nonchromogenicum, in Czechoslovakia, 2781
szulgai, pulmonary, in
Australia, 532
Czechoslovakia, 1491
terrae, arthritis, (173)
thermoresistibile, in U.S.A., 1792
ulcerans, in Australia, 2782
xenopi, lung disease in U.S.A., 1490
Mycobacterium
acid-fast, in sputum, microscopy, 1789
acids in, detection, 534
antigens, common, (2119)
culture
from contaminated material, 1791
media, modified, 3935
differentiation in sputum smears, 2438
effects of
human monocytes, assay, 3493
serum related to blood groups of tuberculosis patients, 890
thiosemicarbazones, 3930, 3931
from bone marrow, 1487
identification
laboratory, differences, 523
mycolic acid cleavage products analysis, 164
thin-layer chromatography, 3152
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs, testing, 3148
photometry and, (1748)
sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim, 3149
asiaticum, 3934
avium-intracellulare complex, serotyping by immunofluorescence, (897)
avium-intracellulare-scrofulaceum complex, phage typing, 1790

Mycobacterium—cont.
bovis, differentiation by monoclonal antibodies, 891
chelonei
differentiation, 2783
mycolic acids, 2439, (3492)
organism resembling, from peritonitis and from dialysis machines, 3153
resistance to formaldehyde, 3491
symposium, 2439
fortuitum, differentiation, 2783
habana, 3934
intracellulare, synergistic effects of drugs, 3150
kansasii, from patient with generalized lymphoma, 895
microti, killing by mouse macrophages, 174
simiae, serovars, 3934
smegmatis, peroxidase reacting with leprosy sera, 894
tuberculosis
culture media
contamination, 2779
niacin extraction, 2780
differentiation by monoclonal antibodies, 891
discovery by R. Koch, 3482
effects of
fungal extracts, testing, (3489)
rifampicin, 171
in sputum
microscopy, 1789
smear preparation for, 892
pathogenicity after chemotherapy, 529
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, testing methods in U.S.A., 172
strains, variant, in U.K. from Asian immigrants, 3483
Mycology *see also* Fungal diseases; Fungi
medical, laboratory handbook, 702
Mycoplasma see also *Spiroplasma*; *Ureaplasma urealyticum*
effects of antiseptics and analgesics, 4098
infecting human cell cultures, detection, (698)
survival on swabs and transport media, 1020
symposia, 2584, 4095
hominis, from
brain abscess, 1316
genital tract of women, 771, 1317
and anal canal, 1151
orale, from respiratory disease, 356
pneumoniae
adhesin, 4100
proteins, 2585, (2586)
salivarium, from respiratory disease, 356
Mycoplasmal infections *see also Ureaplasma urealyticum* infections
symposium, 2584
hominis
in men with multiple injuries and fever, 1641
late abortion and, 2928
pericardial effusion in newborn infant, (4096)
postpartum fever, (353)
septicaemia in burned infant, (4097)
pneumoniae
and central nervous system disease, 1022
antibodies to *Legionella* and, 3544
complications
arthritis
polyarthritis, 1942
with varicella-like eruption, 1021
autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, 355
Mycoplasmal infections—*cont.*
pneumoniae—cont.
complications—*cont.*
diagnosis, complement fixation specificity, 1941
immunity, 2585
in
Australia, severe, in children, (354)
Czechoslovakia, 699
Germany, West, severe, (4099)
Spain, toxic allergic syndrome and, 3007
Mycoses *see* Fungal diseases
Myiasis
due to
Dermatobia hominis in Italy, 1974
Oestrus ovis in France, 1975
in U.S.A., 13
Myxovirus infections, detection of neuraminidase antibodies, 3609
Naegleria see also Amoebae
from river in Spain, (6)
isoenzymes, 3704
fowleri
agglutination by human serum, 3705
culture, axenic, (2607)
in Australia, effects of antimalarials, 2606
in France, heated water surface and, 3706
lovaniensis, from hospital hydrotherapy pools, 3707
Naegleria fowleri **infections**
experimental in mice, meningoencephalitis, (1958), 4114
treatment, amphotericin B, 1037
Nairoviruses, structure, (334)
Neisseria
atypical, 2761
butyric acid production, 2762
enzymes, γ-glutamyl transferase activity, 3128
identification, (865), 2372
pathogenic, 1770
genetic transformation, 3098
catarrhalis see *Branhamella*
gonorrhoeae
antigens, protein
agglutinogens, (832)
outer membrane, (2716)
culture media
Martin-Lewis, inhibiting clinical isolates, 3097
NYC
haemoglobin-free, 829
modified, 3096
transport, 2376
effects of
antibiotics, 1736
antimicrobial agents, 1735
cefotaxime and ceftizoxime, 115
tampon components, 3099
vancomycin related to auxotype, 116
identification, 2372
coagglutination, 117, 472, 830, 3096
Phadebact test, 825
Limulus test in male urethritis, 836
mutants, pyocin-resistant, (3095)
pili
heterogeneity, 2708
purified, 3863
as vaccine, 1144, 3862
resistance or sensitivity to
acrosoxacin, 1737, 1738, (3433)
antibiotics, (3864)
ß-lactam, 1148

Neisseria—cont.
gonorrhoeae—cont.
resistance or sensitivity to—*cont.*
antibiotics—*cont.*
related to serogroups, 831
penicillin, 2710
in U.K., 2373
serum, (1440), 1441, 2710
spectinomycin, 826, 2374
strains
auxotypes
drug resistance and, (3434), (3435)
in Canada, plasmid content, 833
serogroups and, 117, (3864)
defective, (3436)
from homosexuals, 1146
non-penicillinase-producing, from Thailand, 831
penicillinase-producing, 2713
geographical distribution, 2078
in
Canada, 1147
plasmids, 474
Netherlands, plasmids, 2375
Nigeria, plasmids, 2712
Philippines, 826, 1734, 2374, 3861
Sweden, 117
Switzerland, 2714
U.K., 118, 2075, 2375
plasmids, 2715
U.S.A., 1439, 2701, 2711, 3860
plasmids, (834)
non-conjugative, 835
resistant to spectinomycin, 826, 2374
serotyping and serogrouping, 2709
survival in
anaerobic incubation, 2717
human phagocytes, (1149)
lactamica, identification, 2110
meningitidis
antigens, polysaccharide, non-specific antibody response, 3129
culture, blood, effect of gelatin, 512
from urethral discharge, 477
pathogenicity, (3469)
pili, (1172)
plasmids, 2760
resistance or sensitivity to sulphonamides, changes, 513
serogroups
group A, type-specific antigens, 2106
group B, maltose-negative variants, 3471
typing by sensitivity to *Pseudomonas* pyocins, 2414
Neisseria **infections**
catarrhalis see *Branhamella catarrhalis* infections
gonorrhoeae see Gonorrhoea
lactamica in Italy, 2110
meningitidis
arthritis in U.S.A., 511
carriers in
Czechoslovakia, 2412
U.S.S.R., children and adolescents, (2105)
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (2107)
epidemic
in Scandinavia, 3912
model, 2103
immunization
cell-wall vaccines, response in U.S.S.R., 2413
Neisseria **infections**—*cont.*
meningitidis—cont.
immunization—*cont.*
polysaccharide vaccines, (2757)
group A and C
response, (2109)
in children in Italy, 2108
Y and W135, response, 3470
group C variant in children in U.S.A., 1171
in
Canada, (154)
in homosexuals, 2379
laboratory-acquired, (2759)
Spain, 3471
U.K., mortality, 1471
U.S.A. in
adults due to W135 serogroup, 1472
children, complications, 3913
meningitis, 3913
in Canada in Arctic populations, 2758
in France, 1170
pharyngeal, in France, 112
prophylaxis, minocycline and rifampicin, 2758
sicca, bacteraemia in U.S.A., 1770
Neisseriaceae, identification, 1446
Nephritis *see* Renal diseases
Neurological disorders after BCG revaccination, 3485
Nocardia asteroides, effects of *N*-formimidoyl thienamycin and cephalosporins, 1645
Nocardiosis
systemic, co-trimoxazole treatment, (713)
asteroides, in U.K.
hospital outbreak, 363
in renal transplant patients, 3318
caviae, disseminated fatal, in Italy, (3319)
Noise *see* Hearing; Industry and occupation
Norwalk agent
associated with gastroenteritis, 2889–2891, 3639
virus resembling, in oysters, 1058
Nutrition *see also* Food; Malnutrition
book reviews, (1395), 1396
conference, 2038
diets
cancer and, (73), (1414), (2656), (3388), 3834
intestinal metaplasia in Japan, 3389
disease and
book review, 3056
ethnic differences, 3057
heart diseases and, 1112, 1396, 2669, 2670, 2672
in U.K., deficiencies in ethnic groups, (2655)
nutrients, single, and immunity, (2039)
of old people, 2338
salt in, blood pressure and, in Belgium, 1113
in U.K., food consumption (report), (3387)
iron deficiency anaemia in infants in U.S.A., screening, 99
magnesium, effects on fetus and on infant mortality, 2040
research (book review), 2654
status of refugee children in U.S.A., 778
vitamins
deficiency in premature infants in U.S.S.R., 3805
supplementation for pregnant women, 68, 2033, 3804
C deficiency, T-cell function in, (3391)
D
deficiency in
children in
Netherlands, rickets, 2340

Nutrition—*cont.*
vitamins—*cont.*
D—*cont.*
deficiency in—*cont.*
children in—*cont.*
U.K.
Asian
lead in blood and, 75
rickets, 436
fluoridated school milk for, 437
immigrants, Asian, in U.K., prophylaxis, 1094
metabolism, (3390)
supplementation for pregnant women, Asian, in U.K., 779
niacin, excess content in enriched cornmeal causing illness, 3738
Obesity in Italy, endometrial cancer, oestrogens and, 3071
Occupational medicine, (1679)
see also Industry and occupation; Pneumoconioses; Toxicology
book review, 745
environment and heart disease, (3061)
ergonomics (book review), 1366
health
and safety
conference, 1074
in
Australia, coal mines, 3010
U.K.
dangerous pathogens regulations, (49)
factory inspectorate reports, 406, 3762
medical advisory service report, 1075
research (report), (45)
U.S.A., 1074
legal liability, 3763
legislation, (3009)
of offshore oil industry employees (book review), 3357
of women, protective equipment for, 2318
worker participation in
Canada, (2003)
Japan, (2004)
U.K., (3764)
epidemiology (symposium), 2317
hazards, 46, 2006
combined (WHO report), (48)
genetic, (3765)
in U.K. in coal industry, data, (1076)
in U.S.A., epidemiology and, 2667
services in U.K., guidelines, (2002)
in
France, training of factory nurses (conference), 3356
Germany, West, diseases in health workers, 409
Italy, computer analysis of mortality, (3355)
South Africa, Rand Mines (report), (3041)
U.K. Civil Service medical advisory service, (47)
morbidity and ill health retirement, (3008)
Ockelbo disease in Sweden and Finland, 4070
Old people
anaemia, screening for, 71
disability, prevention (report), (3811)
diseases
bacteraemia, 72
influenza B, hospital outbreak, 3083
pneumonia, (2339)
respiratory, in long stay hospitals, 3051
Old people—*cont.*
in
Denmark, (2337)
Europe, lonely women, (1091)
Finland, needs, (432)
France, retired, (1107)
U.K.
day hospitals for, 1092
in hospital, drug prescribing and interactions, 1660
medical and social services (book review), 2336
mental impairment, organic, (70)
nutritional status, 2338
U.S.A., dementia, 3812
treatment, drugs, (434), (1093), 1660, (3052)
control (WHO report), (433)
Opisthorchiasis, diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 721
passive haemagglutination, 722
Orbiviruses from ticks of seabirds, (1307)
Orf in U.K. from farm animals, 4006
Ornithosis *see also* Psittacosis
in U.K., (2270)
in poultry workers, 2269
in veterinary surgeons, from ducks, 691
Osteochondritis due to *Pseudomonas* in children, 3187
Osteomyelitis
due to
Clostridium difficile, 3996
Cryptococcus, (2593)
Edwardsiella, 196
Moraxella osloensis, 3568
Pseudomonas in adults, 3188
Staphylococcus, 2291, 3114, (3458)
polymicrobial, 2091
Otitis
externa, associated with invasive *Pseudomonas*, (1204)
media
experimental, (3124)
in children
bacteria in
resistant to treatment, 127
Branhamella catarrhalis in Finland, 3130
Streptococcus pneumoniae, (149)
effect on development, (1420)
treatment, co-trimoxazole, reactions to, 2971
Paget's disease of bone, inclusions resembling viruses in, 3668
Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing
associated with measles
antibodies, immunoglobulin, (2871)
in cerebrospinal fluid, 1584
experimental in hamsters, 1585
virus, (2209)
haemagglutinin, 2538
RNA in fraction from brain, (1586)
paramyxovirus from leucocytes, 2874
Papillomavirus infections *see* Warts
Papillomaviruses
cancer, cutaneous, and, (1010)
in oral cavity, 2915, 4081
nucleic acid, DNA, cloning from genital warts, 1632
strains
animal, (3293)
human, (4080)
new, 1930

Papovavirus infections, 1308
in Romania, cancer and, 2914
Papovaviruses, (4078)
detection, (2255)
from urine of child with tonsillitis, (1011)
new, 1308
Paracoccidioidomycosis, experimental in mice, immunity, 2944
Paragonimiasis, pleural, in U.S.A. in Laotian refugee, 1658
Parainfluenza
in U.K., 2212
type 3
experimental in hamsters, interferon production, (3625)
in Israel, due to bovine strain, (3261)
in U.K., 4037
Parainfluenza viruses
detection in nasopharyngeal specimens, 3624
serotypes, identification, (2213)
tissue culture, plaque neutralization, (1893)
type 3, from male urethritis, 286
Paramyxoviruses from leucocytes in panencephalitis, 2874
Parasitic diseases
diagnosis (book review), 2689
immunology
book review, 2360
conference, (2951)
in
Czechoslovakia, 1654
in dogs, 3323
Europe, imported (conference), 367
Italy in children, 1033
Netherlands in Vietnamese refugees, 3702
U.S.A. in
Indo-Chinese refugees, 1097
Puerto Rican farm workers, 1325
Paratyphoid *see* Enteric fevers
Parvovirus infections, B19
antibodies in students and haemophiliacs in Australia, 1634
in children with sickle cell anaemia, 1633
diagnosis, 4079
Pasteurella
book review, 2113
from animal bite wounds, 230
multocida, fatty acids, 1224
Pasteurella multocida **infections**
arthritis, septic, 2830
pneumonia, 2829
Pelvic inflammatory disease, 1443
bacterial, (1751)
Pseudomonas fluorescens, contraceptive devices and, 211
Chlamydia in, 343, 1444, (2265)
Peptostreptococcus and Crohn's disease, 2358
Petriellidium boydii
conidiogenesis, (3699)
identification in cultures, (1028)
Petriellidium boydii **infections** in U.S.A., pulmonary coin lesion, 2941
Phialophora
in environment in Japan, (1323)
dermatitidis, from chromomycosis in Japan, 2602
pedrosoi, in U.S.A. from seed warehouse, 2940
Pichinde virus, monoclonal antibodies reacting with other arenaviruses, 336
Pigeon fancier's lung *see* Lung diseases
Piroplasmosis *see* Babesiosis
Pittsburgh pneumonia agent *see Legionella micdadei*
Plague, (1532)
animal, in U.S.S.R, wild rodents, (2487)
in
Italy, history (book), (1531)
Spain, history, theory of contagion, (3207)
Switzerland, history, (3976)
U.S.A., 1841
from domestic cats, 222
in newborn infant, 223
peripatetic, 1533
Yersinia pestis see *Yersinia*
Plesiomonas shigelloides
associated with oysters, 3968
from rivers in West Germany, 1527
overgrowth in small intestine, 2820
Pneumoconioses
asbestosis, 3016, (3017)
in
Canada in asbestos-cement workers, 2641
Finland in quarry workers, 757
Japan
in shipyard workers, 3018
pleural mesothelioma and, 3019
Spain, 758
Switzerland, 3773
U.K., mortality, 413
U.S.A. in ship repair workers, 3361
pleural plaques, (3360), 3774
byssinosis
cotton, chemotaxins in mill dust and, 412
flax, in U.K., 2021, 2022, 3782
coal workers'
fibrosis, massive progressive
autoantibodies and rheumatoid factor, 1685
heart disease and, 3770
in
France, 51
Poland, 3769
U.K., 2013, 3025
U.S.S.R., 1684
quartz and, (1376), (1377), 2013
treatment, aluminium in, 51
tuberculosis and, rifampicin in treatment, 3366
fly ash lung, 2645
in
Japan
cancer and, 1686
in workers, 1079
compensation law, 2012
Switzerland, 3016
U.K. in haematite iron ore miners, (2644)
mixed dust, Labrador lung in rock miners and millers in Canada, 2014
silicosis
bacterial infections and, 3365
in Czechoslovakia, immunoglobulins in miners and tunnellers, 2011
in U.S.A. in silica miners and millers, 760
prevention, (411)
Pneumocystis carinii **pneumonia,** (1339)
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (2967), 2968
experimental in rats, effect of bacterial pneumonitis, 3719
in haemophiliacs in U.S.A., (3717)
in homosexuals
in France, multiple infections and, 2727
in U.S.A.
cytomegaloviruses and, (2729)

Pneumocystis carinii **pneumonia**—*cont.*
in homosexuals—*cont.*
in U.S.A.—*cont.*
with cellular immune defects, 2380–2382, 2385
with Kaposi's sarcoma, 121, 2382, 3868–3870
sperm leakage and, 2724
treatment, (2969)
trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, (1337), (1338)
failure, 3718
Pneumonia
acute, in high-risk patients, diagnosis, 2693
atypical, in Canada, 2067
haemorrhagic fatal, viral and bacterial, in adult, (2401)
in U.K., causes, 462
in U.S.A.
after measles, 1581
in infants, pathogens in, 2692
mortality from influenza and
forecasting, (1405)
in U.S.A., 2195
toxic allergic, in Spain, 42, (43), 3006, 3007
bacterial
acute, in old people, (2339)
purulent, in Czechoslovakia, 497
treatment, cefotaxime, 3106
Acinetobacter, 1853, (2499), (2835)
Branhamella, 1173
Enterobacteriaceae, group 15 enteric, 1189
Escherichia coli, 3501
Gram-negative, due to gastric bacilli after antacid treatment, 2747
Haemophilus influenzae, 2420, 2421
treatment, 2102
Legionella see Legionnaires' disease
Moraxella, bacterium resembling, (2500)
Pasteurella, 2829
Streptococcus, (2409)
pneumoniae, (855), (3910)
treatment, 2102
Yersinia, 591
Chlamydia
psittaci, 2271
trachomatis, (3670)
fungal, *Trichosporon*, (710)
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, (354), (4099)
Pneumocystis carinii see *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia
viral
cytomegalovirus, 261, (1250), 4022
influenza B, 1263
lobar, adenovirus type 7 and, 626
respiratory syncytial, 1588
Poliomyelitis
antibodies
immunoglobulin, 3632
in populations in U.K., 4047
monoclonal, to vaccine strains, (2220)
neutralizing, in
Belgium in recruits, 1899
U.S.A. in women, 1269
U.S.S.R. in immunized children and in adults, 2878
diseases resembling, in Bulgaria, (1268)
immunization
in Australia, 808
in U.S.A., recommendations, (1594)
Poliomyelitis—*cont.*
immunization—*cont.*
vaccines, (1595)
effects on immunoglobulin antibodies in mothers' milk, 295
inactivated, 3081
and live, combined use in Israel, 4046
live, 2218
in Czechoslovakia, virus excretion, 3631
in developing countries, 3630
paralytic disease after, 2217, 2219
in Spain, 3632
paralytic, in
Netherlands, residual symptoms, 1596
U.S.A. in adult from immunized infant, 2879
WHO statistics, 3269
Polioviruses *see also* Enteroviruses
adsorption by minerals and soils, (1900), (1901)
antigens, protein, analysis, 659
effects of
bromine chloride, (984)
chloramine-T, 1347
genetics, changes in vaccine strains, 2218, 2219
host-cell protein synthesis inhibition, (4048)
in
food, recovery, 392
patients in Czechoslovakia, 2216
sewage, 2216, 3341
neutralization by monoclonal antibody, (658)
nucleic acids
DNA, infectivity for mammalian cells, (1271)
hybridization, 1270
strains, origin, identification, 657
Polyomavirus infections
in Romania, 2914
BK
antibodies in children in Italy, 1929
diagnosis, immunoeletroosmophoresis, 2256
Polyomaviruses, (4078)
BK, in herpes keratitis lesions, (3292)
SV40
antigen in human meningiomas, (1636)
virus resembling, from progressive leucoencephalopathy, 1635
Pontiac fever, 1214
see also Legionnaires' disease
Porphyria, hepatic, from silicon dioxide exposure, 761
Powassan virus, tissue culture cells, tick *Dermacentor silvarum*, 332
Proteus
histamine formation in canned tuna fish, 1978
survival in soil, 488
typing by proticin, 2461
variants, colonial, (1811)
mirabilis, lipopolysaccharide, (3176)
Proteus inconstans **infections** in Irish Republic, 197
Protozoa, marine, dinoflagellates and paralytic shellfish poisoning, 744
Providencia stuartii **infections** *see Proteus inconstans* infections
Pseudomonas
effects of ß-lactam antibiotics, (575)
from
contaminated povidone-iodine solutions, 210
hospital cooling system, 817
sewage in Czechoslovakia, 3340
water, bottled mineral, (2)
strains, human, fluorescent, unidentified, 1520
taxonomy, (3186)

Pseudomonas—cont.
aeruginosa
antigens
flagellar, 3190
outer membrane, monoclonal antibodies against, (3964)
polysaccharide, 1523
bacteriophages from hospital in U.S.S.R., 2148
effects of
amikacin and new ß-lactam agents, 2739
antibiotics, 3529
azlocillin, 3959
brilliant green agar used for *Salmonella*, 1750
carbenicillin enhanced by *N*-acetylcysteine, 1524
ceftazidime, 486
N-formimidoyl thienamycin, (918), 1207
gentamicin, 3960
enzymes, (577)
and toxin, interaction with leucocytes, (3965)
ß-lactamases, 2443
protease, 576
from hospital
hydrotherapy pools, 3707
patients, typing, 1521
from water
detection, 3730
in U.S.S.R., 3729
regrowth after exposure to antibiotics, 1206
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, aminoglycoside, effects of calcium and magnesium, 3189
cephalosporins, role of cephalosporinases, (2742)
chlorhexidine, 2072
gentamicin, 209
and tobramycin, plasmids, 2474
effects of *N*-formimidoyl thienamycin, 1207
moxalactam, 1749
polymyxin, 3961
strains
colonial variations, 3962
mucoid
effects of antibiotics retarded by exopolysaccharide, 574
reversion, (3966)
survival in
cold water, (1823)
surgical plaster, 208, 1205
toxins, exotoxins, (3530)
exotoxin A, (3528), (3531)
crystallization, (2812)
purification, (2149)
toxoid from, 3963
typing, 207
flagellar and phage, of O serogroups, 1522
pyocin, 1521
of *Neisseria meningitidis*, 2414
cepacia, contaminating povidone-iodine solutions, 210, 467
fluorescens, survival in surgical plaster, 208
pseudomallei
growth in ticks, 1210
in soil in Australia, 3533
Pseudomonas **infections**
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (3528)
immunization, vaccines, 2147
in patients with spinal cord injury, effect of bathing, 917

Pseudomonas **infections**—*cont.*
otitis externa, invasive, (1204)
post-operative wounds, from plaster, 208, 1205
septicaemia in hospital, 915
treatment (symposium), (572)
aeruginosa
cystic fibrosis and, (3528), 3529, (3531)
treatment, aerosol antibiotics, 573
experimental in rats, (3531)
hospital infections, 209, 1521
peritonitis from iodophor solution, 2810
immunization, experimental in mice, 1523, 3963
in
Australia, 2474
Japan, 571
New Zealand in spa pool users, (2811)
Romania, prevention, 207
U.K.
colonization of infants in special care units, 916
hospital infections, 209
U.S.A. in
adults, osteomyelitis after puncture wounds, 3188
children, osteochondritis after foot wounds, 3187
swimmers, skin lesions, 366, 3527
respiratory, role of exotoxin and proteases, (1824)
treatment
azlocillin, 3959
moxalactam, 561
cepacia, peritonitis from dialysis machines, 2813
fluorescens, in Belgium, intrauterine devices and, 211
maltophilia, bacteraemia in children after heart surgery, (579)
paucimobilis, in patients in intensive care units, 818
pseudomallei see Melioidosis
Pseudotuberculosis *see Yersinia* infections
Psilocybe semilanceata ingestion, 445
Psittacosis *see also* Ornithosis
agent see *Chlamydia psittaci*
human
in U.K., 1315 (2270)
with Reiter's syndrome, 3674
in U.S.A., pneumonia, tetracycline treatment, 2271
treatment, steroids, lung function after, (2581)
Pyoderma gangrenosum, immunology, 3680
Pyomyositis in U.S.A., 2092
Q fever
diagnosis, 4091
endocarditis, (3304)
in Irish Republic, 2582
in
Australia in abattoir workers, 4091
Canada, 3675
Czechoslovakia in cotton workers, 4090
Finland, imported, 1015
Germany, West, endemic, 3302
Spain, 461
U.K., 2926
laboratory outbreak from sheep, 3303
U.S.A., (2925)
in health institute workers and animals, 3676
outbreak in medical school from sheep, 1937
U.S.S.R., 3301

Rabies, (339)
after corneal transplant in France, 1637
animal, in
Europe, foxes, control, 1932
U.S.A.
cats, (1935)
raccoons, 341
U.S.S.R., raccoon dogs, 1933
diagnosis, (1014)
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2917
vaccine as antigen in, (3295)
experimental in
dogs with Ethiopian virus strain, (1934)
mice, immunization, effect of BCG, 1013
immunization, vaccines, 2260
concentrated purified cell culture, in U.S.S.R., 2916
from diploid and polyploid animal cells, 2258
human diploid cell, response in volunteers, 1310
in France, 2257
in
Europe, 340
U.K., prevention, 340
U.S.A., (1931)
control
costs, 1012
in Alaska, 3294
fatal, contracted in Mexico, 1309
Yugoslavia, 688
Rabies virus
antigens, protein, (1638)
protein and neuroallergenic factor, removal from brain tissue, 2259, 2260
purification, (1936)
tissue culture cells
BHK-21, persistent infection, 2261
chick embryo-related, plaques, 3296
mouse macrophage, (342)
Radiation exposure *see also* Disasters; Environment
ionizing, health effects
and protection, 3796
cytogenetic studies, 3797
medical
in U.S.S.R., (1384)
protection against, (3377)
microwaves
and lasers, (3378)
and radio frequencies, 3040
effects in
U.S.A. of radar on naval personnel, 425
U.S.S.R., research, (424)
radionuclides
in urban air and food in U.S.S.R., (1383)
intake limits of workers, (1382), (1683)
radon
daughters
cancer in tin miners and, 1375
inhalation by workers, (1086)
in dwellings and lung cancer, 1085
toxicology, 1981
Refugees, Indo-Chinese
children, health screening, (1098)
in
Australia, malaria, 1649
Netherlands, intestinal parasites, 3702
U.K. from Vietnam, diseases, 1397
U.S.A.
death, sudden unexpected, in adults, 3813
health abnormalities, 1096
melioidosis, 3532
Refugees, Indo-Chinese—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A.—*cont.*
nutritional status of children, 778
paragonimiasis, 1658
parasites, intestinal, 1097
tuberculosis, 888, 1783
Reiter's syndrome with psittacosis, 3674
Renal diseases *see also* Therapeutic agents
cadmium and, (9), (749)
glomerulonephritis
mercury exposure and, (2993)
post-streptococcal, 3462, (3896)
nephrotic syndrome in congenital syphilis, (3426)
pyelonephritis
Escherichia coli, 3943
in Finland in children, 2796
urinary tract infection and, 2396
solvents and, (3753)
Reports *see* REVIEWS index
Research, medical *see* Medical
Respiratory diseases *see also* Influenza; Lung diseases; Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia
acute, in Italy, (2068)
asthma *see* Asthma
bacterial, treatment
co-trimoxazole and amoxycillin compared, 1454
of lower tract with cefotaxime, 3106
bronchitis *see* Bronchitis
bronchopneumonic chronic, in Italy, 1114
mortality, 1409
Chlamydia psittaci antibodies in, (692)
chronic, in
Italy, 356
U.S.A., Tecumseh study, 629
emphysema in workers exposed to industrial pollutants, 3030
in
children associated with
air pollution in
U.K., 1349
from gas cooking, 3410
U.S.A., 1348
parental smoking in New Zealand, 2334
elderly patients in hospital, 3051
families associated with air pollution in U.S.A., 8, 3409
populations associated with air pollution in France, 3342
workers in Switzerland, 3016
microbiology (conference), 461
symptoms, wheezing related to dampness and coal fires, 91
treatment, cefaclor and amoxycillin, 3879
viral, 1132
acute, in
Czechoslovakia, 2541
Europe (report), 3606
immunization, vaccines, 247
in children
hospital infections, (2364)
in
Italy, 287
and Spain, 461
Romania, 1555
U.K., hospital-acquired, 106
recurrent, 3626
mixed, during influenza A epidemics, 966
oropharyngeal, bacterial colonization in, 2070

Respiratory syncytial virus
antigens, detection, immunofluorescence staining, (2875)
concentration, (1266)
detection in nasal secretions, 1589, (1590)
particles, (4041)
tissue culture
human and murine cells, monoclonal antibodies from, (653)
plaque neutralization, (1893)
Respiratory syncytial virus infections
antibodies
immunoglobulin
and histamine release in nasopharynx, (3263)
in infants and mothers, 972
in colostrum, maternal and cord blood, 3262
diagnosis, 4040
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (1590)
immunofluorescence, 973
epidemics in Norway, interference between influenza and, 2193
experimental in volunteers, infectivity of various routes, (652)
immunization, live vaccine, 4039, 4040
in
adults, pneumonia
due to *Staphylococcus* and, (2401)
fatal, 1588
children
diagnosis, 1894
in Italy, 287, 1587
infants
diagnosis, reverse passive haemagglutination, 1589
hospital transmission, 4038
prevention, 819
newborn, atypical infection, 3627
populations in Czechoslovakia, 2541
Retrovirus infections, adult T-cell leukaemia in Japan, 2262, 4082
Retroviruses, (3220)
from adult T-cell leukaemia cell lines, 4083
type C, in human leukaemia cells, 3665, (3666)
Reye's syndrome, 461, (799), (3417)
in
Canada, influenza B and, 3419
South Africa in children, 3077
U.K. in young children, 3418
U.S.A., 2290
influenza and, 1886
varicella and, 1128
interferon induction and, 3419
salicylate use and, 2290, 3723
Rheumatism
acute and cardiac, in Czechoslovakia, (2097)
cardiac, in children, Coxsackie viruses and, 297
Rheumatoid arthritis, Epstein-Barr virus and, (623), (3599), (4024)
Rheumatoid factor
and viral infections, effect on diagnosis, 4045
in pneumoconiosis, 1685
Rhinovirus infections
diagnosis, passive haemagglutination, 3636
prophylaxis, interferon, 3272
Rhinoviruses, structure and replication, (986)
Rhizopus arrhizus in air conditioner filter, 1948
Rhizopus **infections** *see* Zygomycosis
Rickets in
Netherlands, 2340
U.K. in Asian children, decline, 436
Rickettsia
prowazeki, virulent and avirulent, differentiation, (2272)
rickettsii
tissue culture, human endothelial cells, (4093)
virulence, reactivation in *Dermacentor* ticks, 4092
sennetsu, tissue culture, human monocytes, 4094
Rickettsial diseases *see also* Q fever; Typhus fevers
in Italy (symposium), 2927
in U.S.S.R., 3301
conori, experimental, role of T lymphocytes, (2583)
sennetsu, experimental in mice, 4094
slovaca, experimental in mice, 1640
Rickettsialpox in U.S.A., 1639
Ringworm *see* Tinea
Rio Grande virus infections, experimental in rodents, 4074
Rocio virus, experimental transmission by mosquitoes, 338
Rocky Mountain spotted fever *see* Typhus fevers
Ross River virus infections, in Australia, Tasmania, first record, (680)
Rotavirus infections *see also* Gastroenteritis, viral
antibodies, immunoglobulin, 1906
monoclonal, induced in mice, 3274
diagnosis
complement fixation, (1598)
enzyme immunoassays, 4052
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1600, 1601, 2886, 3273
with Nebraska calf diarrhoea virus, 300
immune adherence haemagglutination, 2552
and complement fixation, 988
immune complexes, (1276)
immunization, vaccines, (299)
in Italy, 2222
in U.S.S.R., waterborne, 2550
respiratory, 1275
Rotaviruses *see also* Astroviruses; Caliciviruses
culture, organ, human fetal gut, (664)
detection, 2551
enzyme immunoassays, 4052
in faeces, 663, (1276), 1599, 1601, 3273
solid-phase aggregation of coupled erythrocytes, 2886
effects of
disinfectants, 1278
human colostrum fractions, 662
interferon induction and sensitivity to, (3638)
nucleic acid, double-stranded RNA, analysis, (665)
particles resembling, from faeces, 2549
polypeptides, 1602
strains, human
and animal, differentiation, 1279, 4055
subgroups, 1279, 1280, 2887
survival in faeces, 4051
types
differentiation by
neutralization, 1279, 1280
and immunofluorescence, 4055
RNA genome segments, (1277)
electrophoresis, 298, 987, 1280, 1907, 2887
in
Australia, 987
France, 298
Japan, 2887
serotypes
non-cultivable, 4053
plaque reduction assay, (4054)

Rubella
antibodies, immunoglobulin, (1897), 1898, 3876
after congenital infection and immunization, 3264
congenital, 978
in France, 1591
late onset, after reinfection of mother, (4043)
maternal subclinical infection and, 977
myxoedema after, 2543
diagnosis, (975), (1897)
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2215, 4045
and other tests, 3265
haemagglutination, 1898
haemolysis in gel, 2215
immunoaffinity chromatography, 3876
laboratory methods (book review), 2214
immunity
HLA antigens and, (982)
humoral and cell-mediated, in nuns and in schoolteachers, 981
immunization *see also* Immunization
in U.K. of
schoolgirls, 979
programme failures, 2542
women, as family planning service, 290
vaccines, live, 650
of schoolgirls, 2215
immunity after 7 years, 1895
negative response to Cendehill strain, 980
of women
arthritis after, 1896, 3629
lactating, 4042
pregnant, in U.S.A., fetal risk, 978
in
France in pregnant women, 1591
Spain, 288
U.K., screening of women, 289, 290, 3628
U.S.A., 974, (975)
reinfection in pregnancy and congenital syndrome, (4043)
Rubella virus, 2574
effects of 2-mercaptoethanol, 1267
from lymphocytes, (4044)
of arthritis patients, 3629
from synovial fluid of arthritis patients, (976)
polypeptides, (2876)
transmission in mothers' milk, 4042
virosomes, (1592)
Salmonella see also Food, bacteria
classification, Kauffmann-White scheme, 537
culture media
for isolation from foods, 1055
improved, 1750
detection, X-ray microprobe, (3741)
from
birds, seagulls, faeces, 1971
fish, fresh-water, (3347)
reptiles, 182
sewage treatment plants, 3339
slaughter animals and equipment, (16)
water, river, 181
in
Australia, 2446
Bulgaria, 3346
Italy, 181
Japan, 183
Lebanon, 183
Norway, 3339
U.S.A., 180, 539, 540
Salmonella—cont.
in—*cont.*
Yugoslavia, 538
new
fulda, (3496)
lika, 538
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics in
Europe, 2447
Italy, 3494
U.S.A, 2447
drugs in
Italy, 3937
Netherlands, 2786
serotypes from cerebrospinal fluid, 180
toxins
enterotoxigenicity tests, 1493
enterotoxins, heat-labile, 3936
agona, in fishmeal, (18)
enteritidis, new serotype Grandhaven, 3940
panama, multiple resistance plasmid, 3157
schwarzengrund, multiple resistance to antibiotics, (2789)
typhi
antigens
vaccine strain, modified with *Shigella sonnei*, 2127
Vi, detection in urine, 2448
phage types in
Japan, 2618
U.K., 1796
resistance or sensitivity to chloramphenicol and ampicillin, 184
strains producing beta haemolysis, 2126
typhimurium
mutants resistant to
antibiotics, potential vaccines, 839, 2371
human neutrophils, (3945)
phage types
colony incompatibility, 3938
resistance plasmids in Turkey, (2449)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 184
strains, non-virulent, for live vaccines, 542
zanzibar, in U.K., 1971
Salmonellosis *see also* Enteric fevers; Food poisoning; Gastroenteritis, bacterial
animal, in pets, 182, 183
bacteraemia, cephamandole treatment, 1795
carriers, (2790)
immunization, experimental, 546, 839, 2731
in
Europe from sludge applied to land, 2299
Germany, West, 3401
Sweden, 543
U.K., milkborne, 3739
U.S.A.
intrafamilial transmission, 3154
milkborne, 3740
Yugoslavia, 541
abony, fatal septicaemia, 1797
arizonae, in Turkey, 2450
bareilly, in Netherlands, enterocolitis, 2788
derby, in U.S.A. from raw milk, 3156
dublin, in U.S.A. from raw milk, 545
enteritidis, thyroiditis, 543
muenster, foodborne, 2306
panama, in Hungary, nursery epidemic, 3157
typhimurium
experimental in rabbits, effects of staphylococcal pyrogenic toxin, 3118

Salmonellosis—*cont.*
typhimurium—*cont.*
immunization, experimental, 1798, (1799)
with live vaccine, 542
in New Zealand, 3938
in Turkey, (2449)
septicaemia, fatal, 1797
Sapporo agent in Japan from gastroenteritis, 2553
Sarcocystis tenella **infections**, myositis in laboratory worker in Romania, 2958
Sarcoidosis with tuberculosis and cryptococcosis, (2593)
Scabies
gonorrhoea and, 2707
immunology, immunoglobulin antibodies to scabies mite, 365
Norwegian
host-parasite relationships, (1324)
in U.S.A. in renal transplant patient, 1032
urticaria and, 715
Scalded skin syndrome *see* Staphylococcal infections
Schistosoma haematobium **infections**, bladder cancer and, 2058
Scholechiasis, intestinal, 1421
Sclerosis
amyotrophic lateral, polioviruses in tissues, 1270
multiple
aetiology, viral, (800), (1131), 1584
Epstein-Barr virus, 1251
herpes simplex, 611
measles, failure to detect in brain tissue, (3078)
Scrapie agent, 4086
Selenomonas sputigena **infections**, septicaemia, 1848
Semliki Forest virus
fusion with cells, 251
tissue culture cells, baby hamster kidney, (3287)
Serratia
enzymes, (1509)
identification, 200
ficaria, in
Italy from figs, 2804
U.S.A. from patient after eating figs, 200
marcescens
activity against human serum proteins, (3513)
antigenic factors, new, (562)
antigens, new O groups, 905
effects of human serum, phagocytosis and, (906)
enzymes, ß-lactamases, (563)
hospital strains, 2139
nitrate-negative, 3512
survival in chlorhexidine, 2140
pili associated with agglutination in urine, 1508
resistance or sensitivity to
amikacin and other drugs, (2803)
antibiotics, plasmids, visualization, 1492
drugs
multiple, effects of *N*-formimidoyl thienamycin and cephalosporins, 1507
pigment production and, 2141
gentamicin, plasmid, 199
typing, (2138)
Serratia marcescens **infections**
hospital outbreaks, 3512
from contaminated disinfectant, (815)
gentamicin-resistant, 199
in U.S.A. in burned child, cefotaxime treatment, (198)
treatment, moxalactam, 561
Sewage *see also* Water, waste
bacteria
Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic-resistant, in Canada, 3734
Legionella jordanis n.sp., 2163
Pseudomonas, 3340
Salmonella, 3339
typhi, 2618
chlorinated, faecal coliforms in, 1664
disposal in U.K. from coastal towns, (2976)
effluents
discharged into sea, 2617
disinfection by u.v. irradiation, 1663
sludge
applied to land in Europe, health hazards (report), 2299
viruses inactivated by microorganisms, 2619
solid, disposal, health hazards, 1972
viruses, enteroviruses, 387, 3341
Shigella
antigens, (1497)
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 187
survival in
minced meat, 3742
water, (2615)
toxins, fractions, 1496
boydii, type 14, from laboratory infections, 1494
dysenteriae
toxins
exotoxins, 549, (3498)
lethal, purification, (2128)
type 1 toxins, (3499)
cytotoxin, 3160
subunit, 188
flexneri
adherence to guineapig intestinal mucosa, 2129
enzymes, glycosidases, activity, 3500
saccharides, (3161)
type 2a mutant, use as live vaccine, 548
virulence, plasmids in, 2453
sonnei
antigens
O, heterogeneity, (3159)
transfer to *Salmonella typhi* vaccine strain, 2127
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 3158
co-trimoxazole in Spain, 1495
typing, 2451, 2452
virulence, plasmids in, (550)
Shigellosis
carriers, (2790)
immunization
oral, in U.S.S.R., 1498
vaccines
bivalent *Salmonella typhi* antigen in, 2127
live, for immunotherapy in U.S.S.R., 548
in
Poland, trends, 3941
U.K., drug-resistant, 187
U.S.A., 186
in families, 463
outbreak in holiday camp, 2792
U.S.S.R., 547
cyclic recurrence, 3497
in preschool children, 2791
boydii, in West Germany, contracted in Tunisia, 1494
flexneri, in U.S.A. in children, cephamandole treatment, failure, 899

Shigellosis—*cont.*
sonnei, in Belgium, 3158
Sickle cell disease *see also* Anaemia; Thalassaemia
in U.K., 1419
in children, 796
neonatal screening, 2686
in U.S.A., *Edwardsiella* osteomyelitis and, 196
Sindbis virus
related virus in Ockelbo disease, 4070
tissue culture cells, mosquito *Aedes albopictus*, interference, 324
Sindbis virus infections
experimental in mice, protection by monoclonal antibodies, 3657
in Australia, haemorrhagic lesions, 2907
in Turkey, 2249
Sinusitis, chronic bacterial, in children, 490
Smallpox
in U.K., history, Jenner vaccine (book), (609)
vaccination, complications in Czechoslovakia, 3581
Smoking
blood lead levels and, 32
by women during pregnancy, survey in U.K., 443
cessation, in Belgium, 5-day plans, 3817
cigarettes, reduction effects, 3394
effects on health *see also* Cancer sites
blood, 3394
conference, 1715
coronary artery disease in young adults, 1722
emphysema, 3030
heart, 788, 789, 1112, 2670
risks for contraceptive users, 1702
of women, cervical cancer, 1124
of workers, (3395), 3396
lung function in grain handlers, 55
subarachnoid haemorrhage, 2346
in
Europe, policy against, (1400)
New Zealand, 2661
by parents, effects on children, 2334
U.S.A. by workers, 2345
serum cotinine levels in pipe smokers, 789
Snakes *see* Toxicology, venoms
Snowshoe hare virus in mosquitoes in Canada, Arctic foci, 1928
Soil pollution by
cadmium in U.K., 2996
parasites
amoebae, 4113
in canine faeces in Czechoslovakia, 2952, 3323
re-use of treated sewage, hazards (WHO report), 7
Spirochaetes
in U.K., associated with diarrhoea and rectal bleeding, (935), (1552)
intestinal, from homosexuals, 2386
Spiroplasma, new, from *Ixodes* ticks, 357
Sporotrichosis, cutaneous, in
Canada, sphagnum moss exposure and, 2942
U.S.A., from cat, 4109
Staphylococcal infections
antibodies
immunoglobulin, 1160
teichoic acid, 3113, 3119
and antistaphylolysin in osteomyelitis, 3114
to cell wall peptidoglycan, 496
bacteraemia and endocarditis, 3452
conference, 850
diagnosis
immunoelectrophoresis, (3458)
Staphylococcal infections—*cont.*
diagnosis—*cont.*
radioimmunoassay, 3457
endocarditis, 3452, 3457
furunculosis, 3457, 3459
hospital infections
bronchopneumonia in Italy, 107
resistant to
gentamicin in
Denmark, 135
U.S.A., 3844, 3845
methicillin in
Australia, 495
U.S.A., 3843, 3893
oxacillin and aminoglycosides in U.S.A., 1162
in
children in
Canada, reactions to cloxacillin treatment, 1046
U.S.A., 3112
kennel attendants, possible transmission between dogs and, (854)
newborn infants after heel puncture for blood sampling, 3453
osteomyelitis, 3114, 3457
treatment, oral cloxacillin, agranulocytosis after, 2291
pneumonia
fatal haemorrhagic, due to respiratory syncytial virus and, (2401)
purulent, 497
septicaemia, 3113, 3457
diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis, 1161
severe, vancomycin treatment, 1761
skin, toxic epidermal necrolysis, 138
toxic shock syndrome, 851, 1459, 1758, 2400, 3118, 3888
in men, 3455, (3456), 3892
in mother and newborn infant, 1759
tampon use and, (493), (494), 1163, 1458, (2751), 3454, 3890
prevention, 1757
transmission by bee sting, 3891
treatment, (1460)
oral penicillinase-resistant penicillins, 3442
Staphylococcus, (1755)
adhesion to intravenous catheters, (108)
coagulase-negative
identification, 3120
in Greece from patients, 131
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs, (2752)
gentamicin, 3844, 3845
coagulase-positive, from cheese and ice-cream in Turkey, 1976
conference, 850
differentiation from *Micrococcus*, 132–134
effects of rifampicin, synergy with other antibiotics, 840
enzymes
bacteriolytic, (3894)
ß-lactamase detection, failure of Padac test, 3461
from child with croup, *Chlamydia* and, 2577
identification tests, 132–134
toxins, production, (3121)
virulence tests, 3460
aureus
antigens
protein A, use in viral diagnosis, 1564
teichoic acid, 3119

Staphylococcal infections—*cont.*
aureus—*cont.*
cell wall peptidoglycan activity, 496
cellular biology, (1756)
enzymes, sphingomyelinase activity, 3459
from vagina of toxic shock syndrome patients, 851
identification, staphylocoagulase assay, 1461
phage types 94/96, antibiotic susceptibility, 136
regrowth after exposure to antibiotics, 1206
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 3112
drugs, multiple
in Spain, 853
plasmid DNA, 1463
gentamicin
and methicillin, effects of minocycline and rifampicin, (137)
plasmids, 3844, 3845
mercuric chloride, (854)
methicillin
effects of hydrolysed linseed oil and linolenic acid, 1462
in U.S.A., 852, 1760, 3893
oxacillin and aminoglycosides, 1162
toxins
enterotoxins
A and B, from humans and from food, 2093
detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2402, 2403
production related to sources, 2402
exfoliative, 138
exotoxins, pyrogenic, associated with toxic shock syndrome, 3118
ß-haemolysin, 3459
epidermidis, resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 3120
penicillin and tetracycline, plasmids, 2094
Stomatitis, bovine papular virus infection, cutaneous, in humans, 1558
Streptococcal infections
antibodies in burns patients, 139
bacteraemia in U.S.A., 510
cardiac, endocarditis
in Switzerland, (1465)
in U.S.A., 2404
treatment, (1464)
diagnosis, slide agglutination, Streptozyme reagent in, 2753
experimental in rabbits, (3468)
glomerulonephritis in children, (3896)
post-streptococcal, epidemic in Israel, 3462
group A
carriers, respiratory tract, treatment failure, (502)
diagnosis, latex agglutination test, 2405
severe, in children, (501)
vulvovaginitis in girls, 3122
group B
antibodies in commercial IgG preparations, (3902)
carriers, genital and rectal, women, 505
pregnant, 504
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3901
in
adults, (1165)
infants, 143
in U.S.A., recurrent, (3899)
maternal antibody, 857
Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
group B—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
infants—*cont.*
newborn, in
Sweden, maternal Gm allotypes and, 2099
U.K., and in families, 1765
treatment, ampicillin and chloramphenicol antagonism in, 858
men, homosexual, 144
military personnel in U.S.A., (3898)
women and girls, antibody types, 506
recurrent, (3899)
systemic disease in U.K., 2098
group F, (1168)
group G in U.S.A., sepsis in newborn infants, 3906
group H and others in France, 148
ß-haemolytic
antibodies against group-specific polysaccharides, (860)
child carriers in
Japan, (142)
U.K. in school, 1766
pneumonia, gas formation in, (2409)
prophylaxis, penicillins, 3105
superinfection after moxalactam treatment, 381
symposium, 3895
throat, pharyngitis, (140), (141)
diagnosis, 1764
foodborne, in U.S.A., 2305
treatment, erythromycin, resistance to, (2096)
agalactiae, in Yugoslavia in mothers and infants, 146
bovis, bacteraemia and colonic neoplasia, (3905)
faecalis
bacteraemia, 510
meningitis, 147
milleri
arthritis, (3466)
meningitis in adult, (3465)
pneumoniae
carriers, nasopharyngeal, infants, antibody response, 862
diagnosis, (3910)
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3126, 3911
immunization
of splenectomized patients, 1169
vaccines
combined, with influenza, 1135
polysaccharide, 150, (2101)
composition, (152)
group 9, in volunteers, 2756
in U.S.A., 864
efficacy, 151
reactions to, meningitis, (1768)
in renal transplant and dialysis patients, (1466)
response, radioimmunoassay, (1467)
in Italy, 861, 863
in U.S.A. in child after heart surgery, 2755
meningeal and extrapulmonary, 863
pneumococcaemia with meningitis in children, 3125
pulmonary inflammatory, (1769)
septicaemia in
colitis patient, (3908)
splenectomized patients, 1169
symposium, 3907

Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
pneumoniae—*cont.*
treatment, ceforanide and cephazolin compared, 2102
pyogenes
pneumonia in residential homes, spread from staff, (855)
of throat, 140
serotype 50, laboratory-acquired, 1763
viridans group, bacteraemia, 1767
zooepidemicus, endocarditis in farm worker in Spain, 3467
Streptococcus
group A *see also Str. pyogenes*
adherence to oropharyngeal cells, (2406)
binding of heart and kidney tissue, (1762)
resistance to penicillin and erythromycin, (503)
toxins, extracellular, synthesis, (3123)
group B
antigens, cell-wall, 859, (3464)
effects of ampicillin impaired by chloramphenicol, 858
from
humans and animals in West Germany, 1468
infants, newborn, penicillin tolerance, 2408
rectum and anal canal of homosexuals, 144
respiratory tract, 1766
identification
immunofluorescence, (1164)
selective medium for, 3900
tolerance to penicillin, (145), (1165), 2408
transmission, sexual, possibility, 1765
typing of human and bovine strains, 2407
group C, tolerance to penicillin, 507
group D *see also Str. faecalis; Str. faecium*
in West Germany, 3903
sensitivity to antibiotics, (1167)
group G, from blood in neonatal sepsis, 3906
group H from infections, 148
grouping, Streptex kit, 3463
haemolytic, non-group A, from pharyngitis, (141)
ß-haemolytic, grouping, 499
coagglutination, (500)
identification, 3897
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, aminoglycoside, (1469)
drugs, plasmids, (498)
tetracycline, determinants, 2095
symposium, 3895
agalactiae, identification of human and bovine strains, 2100
faecalis
fimbriae, (1470)
identification by reduction of litmus milk, 487
faecium
from intestinal tract after oral administration, 3904
resistance plasmids, (2754)
pneumoniae
cross-reacting with *Klebsiella*, (2411)
detection in blood culture, (3909)
from otitis media, (149)
identification and typing by fluorescent antibody, (2410)
phagocytosis, opsonin production after polysaccharide vaccine, 150
polysaccharides, immunoelectrophoresis, (3127)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, multiple, 508, 509
drugs, 1166
Streptococcus—*cont.*
pneumoniae—*cont.*
serotypes in
Germany, West, 1166
U.S.S.R., (1769)
symposium, 3907
pyogenes
persistence in pharynx, 140
toxins A, erythrogenic, (856)
viridans group, from children in Canada, 1767
Stroke *see* Cerebrovascular diseases
Strongyloidiasis in Belgium in coal miner, 2963
Syphilis *see also* Venereal diseases
anorectal, in homosexual, 1434
chancre, bipolar, 3427
congenital
in U.S.A., 3849
nephrotic syndrome, (3426)
early, immune complexes in, 3850
experimental in rabbits, 3430
ceftriaxone treatment, 3429
hepatitis, viral, in men, 2722
host-parasitic relationships, 471
in
Denmark, 2722
Italy, research, history, 2074
U.K., 3851
U.S.A., 111, 1433
latent, in U.S.S.R., diagnosis, (1142)
lipid metabolism in, 1143
neurosyphilis
cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulins, 3088
in Denmark, 1141
secondary
relapsing
alcoholism and, 3087
in U.S.S.R., 1732
treatment, 3428
tumour-like pulmonary lesion in, (1435)
tests, 823, (2366), 2703, 3876
fluoroimmunoassay, 2704
FTA-ABS, 19S (IgM), 1437, 1731
micro enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (2370)
TPHA, heated sera in, 2368
TPI, 3851
unheated serum reagin, (2369)
treatment, (2367)
Treponema pallidum see *Treponema*
Tacaribe virus, tissue culture, Vero cells, persistent infection, (686)
Ťahyňa virus, proteins, monoclonal antibodies against, (4076)
Tatumella ptyseos, proposed name for EF-9 organisms, 176
Tetanus
Clostridium tetani see *Clostridium*
immunity in
Germany, West, 3082
U.S.S.R., 3990
seasonal changes, 2688
immunization *see also* Immunization
complications, (3214)
in U.K. , omission of housewives and elderly, 1546
of newborn infants, failure, 235
toxoid
adverse reactions, 1234
composition, (163)
in India, single dose, 2175

Tettnang virus infections in Czechoslovakia, 2571
Thalassaemia *see also* Sickle cell disease
ß-thalassaemia in Italy, screening, 100
Thelaziasis, ocular, in Japan, 3715
Therapeutic agents *see also* Drug abuse; Treatment
assay in clinical samples, (2083)
chemical hazards in hospitals from, (3752)
interactions, adverse, in geriatric inpatients, 1660
international pharmacopoeia (book review), 481
misuse, 482
poisoning, acute, in U.K. in children, 2970
quality specifications (book review), 481
toxicity testing, costs, 1747
antibiotics *see also specific drugs*
aminoglycoside, nephrotoxicity, 2973
effect on immune response, (3720)
entry into polymorphonuclear leucocytes, (2744)
in live virus vaccines, assay, (4001)
ß-lactam, effects of mammalian ß-lactamase, (2732)
prescribing in U.K. in hospitals, 1154
use and research (symposium), 123
antimicrobial, use in U.K. in hospitals, 3042
antituberculous, reactions to, 1788
antiviral, (3222)
acrosoxacin, reactions to, 1737
acyclovir, (725)
reactions to, renal impairment, (726), 1341
amoxycillin, 3879
amphotericin B toxicity, effect of liposomes, 4110
benzathine penicillin serum levels in children, 3105
cefaclor, 3879
reactions to, 3861
cefoperazone, reactions to, 2397
gastrointestinal, 1966
absence of, 1967
cefotaxime, 2391
use for children, 724
cefoxitin
antagonism to carbenicillin and cephamandole, (3443)
reactions to, exfoliative dermatitis, 2972
ceftazidime, 3882
ceftizoxime, penetration into cerebrospinal fluid, 2743
cefuroxime, 3084
cephaloridine, 3084
cephamandole, resistance, 2389
cloxacillin, reactions to, in
adult, agranulocytosis, 2291
children, 1046
co-trimoxazole, reactions to, in children, 2971
dapsone
absence of ocular damage by, (2292)
reactions to, 383
erythromycin (symposium), 3441
gentamicin, effects on polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 3108
idoxuridine, reactions to, contact allergy, 4118
interferon
reactions to, 2564
trials, 4004
WHO report, 2515
ketoconazole, (2276), 3683, 3684
absorption, effect of food, 3308
book review, 3682
reactions to, (382), 4112
symposium, (2275)
mezlocillin (symposium), (1450)
miconazole, reactions to, dermatitis, (3307)
Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
moxalactam, 125, 3107
effects on polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 3108
streptococcal infection after, 381
use for surgical infections, 124
netilmicin, pharmacokinetics in infants, 3385
penicillins *see also associated antibiotics*
oral, penicillinase-resistant, 3442
phenothiazines, sudden death syndrome and, 3382
pyrazinamide, reactions to, hepatitis, (727)
quinine, fatal poisoning in child, 1045
rifampicin
lung cancer after treatment, 3721
reactions to, colitis, 1340
salicylates, Reye's syndrome and, 2290, 3723
sulphamethoxazole with trimethoprim *see also* co-trimoxazole *above*
symposium, 3881
sulphasalazine, male infertility from, 728
trifluridine, reactions to, contact allergy, 4118
trimethoprim
reactions to, 1752
with sulphamethoxazole (symposium), 3881
vidarabine, reactions to, 2564
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris **infections**, antibodies and pulmonary fibrosis, 1030
Ticks
associated with arboviruses, 805, 1300
in
Europe, 4071
Italy, 2273
U.S.A., 3334
Dermacentor, in West Germany, 3302
Haemaphysalis concinna, in U.S.S.R., (333)
Hyalomma, in South Africa, 335
Ixodes
in Australia, 2966
in U.S.A., Lyme disease and, 797, 805
dammini
experimental skin lesions from, 3420
in U.S.A.
babesiosis and, 3332, 3334
Lyme disease and, 3076
pacificus, in U.S.A., new spiroplasma from, 357
redikorcevi, in U.S.S.R., tularaemia and, 595
ricinus, in
Czechoslovakia, 684
West Germany, 4073
uriae, arboviruses from, (1306), (1307)
Tinea
diagnosis, 1027
due to
Microsporum canis in U.S.S.R., 1643
Trichophyton
treatment, ketoconazole, 4107
mentagrophytes, in Czechoslovakia in children, 709
rubrum, treatment, ketoconazole, 3696, 4107
tonsurans, in Denmark, 4108
Togaviridae, non arthropod-borne (book review), 2574
Toxic epidermal necrolysis *see* Staphylococcal infections
Toxic oil syndrome in Spain, 42, (43), (1067)–(1069), (1999)–(2001), 2631, 3006, 3007, 3759
Toxic shock syndrome
bacteria from tampons, cellulose activity, 2399
cholestasis, acute, in, (494)

Toxic shock syndrome—*cont.*
complications, acute reversible cardiomyopathy, (2751)
contraceptives, barrier, and, 2400
in
Australia, 3892
Canada, (3456), (3889)
New Zealand, 3454
U.K., (493), 3888
U.S.A., 1163, 1458, 1459, 1758, 1759, 2400, (2751), 3115–(3117), 3455, 3890
in men, 3455
bee sting and, 3891
post-operative, (3456)
renal failure, 3892
prevention, 1757
Toxicology *see also* Cancer, carcinogens; Food poisoning; Fungi; Therapeutic agents
book review, 1981
toxic substances
in food *see* Food; Toxic oil syndrome
occupational
book review, 745
paper, carbonless, effects on skin and mucous membranes, 1676
relative male and female sensitivity, 1982
acrylic acid exposure, (3766)
aluminium, dialysis encephalopathy, 401, (402), (1061), (1358), (1987)
with bone disease, 1357
and anaemia, (1060)
amines, aromatic, environmental carcinogens, (1985)
anaesthetics and sterilants, hospital hazards, (3752)
anilides, fatty acid, and toxic oil syndrome, (1067)–(1069), 3006, 3007, 3759
arsenic, 3747
exposure
of smelter workers
copper, (2999)
cancer and, 29, 1371, 1692
selenium body levels and, 25
poisoning, long-term effects, 1986
inorganic, urinary metabolites, (2991)
arsine, exposure of picture restorers, 1677
benzene exposure
in U.S.A., legal limits, 398
urinary excretion of phenol, (1066)
benzyl alcohol poisoning, fatal, in infants, 3807, 3808
biphenyls, polychlorinated
exposure
effects
metabolic abnormalities, (3787)
on blood pressure, 752
of workers, 38, (1363)
electrical, (1674), 2632
in blood, (399)
in mothers' milk, 1995
poisoning from contaminated rice oil, 39, 1675
bismuth encephalopathy, 2988
butadiene exposure of workers in synthetic rubber manufacture, 1989
cadmium *see* Toxicology, cadmium *below*
carbon disulphide exposure, (1993), 3751
cerebral damage, 2314
coronary heart disease and, 1992
effects on female reproductive system, 36
urinary metabolites, 1991
Toxicology—*cont.*
carbon tetrachloride poisoning, liver necrosis, (2990)
chloramine-T exposure, asthma from, (422)
chromium
chromate
compounds, 2005
pigments in paint, 3779
in urine of stainless steel welders, (396)
cobalt, lung disease and, 3034
copper, 10, 28
cyanide
poisoning from apricot kernels, 395
solution exposure, dermatitis, 3792
dibenzofurans, polychlorinated, poisoning from contaminated rice oil, 1675
dichloromethane exposure of workers, 1362, 1996, 1997
dimethylaminopropionitrile, neurological effects, 41
dioxins exposure
in Italy, Seveso, (3001)–(3004)
chloracne after, 44
long-term effects, (2312)
dyes, azo, environmental carcinogens, (1985)
ethylene oxide exposure of workers, 1360
fluoride, intoxication from drinking water, 384
fluorocarbons, pulmonary absorption, 3014
formaldehyde, 2635
exposure, 2636, 3755
dermatitis, (3306)
eczema of hands, 2326
effects, research in U.S.A., 1998
from building insulation in
Canada, 1351, 1352
U.S.A., 3754
hexachlorophane poisoning in France in children, 3005
n-hexane, (751), 2309
metabolites, 2308
hydrocarbons, aromatic polycyclic
contaminating vegetables and fruit, 3756
occupational exposure, (1695), (1994)
hydrogen sulphide
exposure, 400
poisoning, fatal, in septic tank cleaners in Canada, 2634
WHO report, (2633)
lead *see* Toxicology, lead *below*
manganese, 3746
mercury *see* Toxicology, mercury *below*
metals *see also named metals*
exposure, biological monitoring, 2992
heavy, exposure, humoral immunity, (1988)
neurotoxic (conference), 2988
methyl chloride exposure of butyl rubber workers, 1083
methyl chloroform exposure, fatal, 1671
methylene chloride *see* dichloromethane
nickel
exposure
dermatitis, 746
eczema in medical personnel, 2326
of workers
alloy, 30
glass industry, urinary excretion, 1370
shipyard, 31
welders, 1693
in urine of stainless steel welders, (396)
nitrites, methyl, exposure to gas, (1678)

Toxicology—*cont.*
pesticides *see* Toxicology, pesticides *below*
phthalates in milk in Italy, 3757
plants, laburnum poisoning in children in U.K., 1073
resins
epoxy, (1673)
styrene-based, 1990
sodium azide, accidental poisoning, 3750
solvents
exposure
glomerular disease, (3753)
neuropathy, 1997, 2308, 2309, 3351
organic, exposure
effects, 1071
mental symptoms, 3053
limits (WHO report), 421
styrene exposure of workers
female, 3013
from resin, urinary mandelic acid, 1990
from synthetic rubber, 1989
neurocirculatory dystonia, 1082
thallium exposure, effects on health, 1062
toluene exposure
encephalopathy in children, 2989
in printing works, air and blood levels, 40
toluene diisocyanate exposure, antibodies in workers, 2311
triaryl phosphates exposure, cholinesterase activity, 420
1,1,1-trichloroethane *see* methyl chloroform
trichloroethylene exposure, dysphagia and trigeminal anaesthesia, (1070)
venoms *see* Toxicology, venoms *below*
vinyl chloride
exposure of workers, 3012
effects, neurological, in Czechoslovakia, (37)
immunology, 2313
mortality, 1672
monomer, mutagenicity and teratogenicity, (1361)
Toxicology, cadmium, exposure of
populations
in
Canada, prostate cancer and, 3748
U.K., Shipham, 2996
U.S.A., heart disease and, 2998
renal diseases and, (9)
workers
nephropathy, (749)
renal concentrations, (747), (748)
renal function and, (750)
tests, 2997
Toxicology, lead
content of
blood of
adults, suburban, in Denmark, 32
children in
Netherlands living near smelter, 11
U.K.
Asian, vitamin D and, 75
school attainment and, 776
U.S.A., pica, toxocariasis and, 379
men in U.K., 1670
pigeons, urban, exhaust emissions and, 734
population groups in U.S.A., 2622
urine in tetraethyl lead poisoning, 35
water in U.K., 3343
exposure, 1063
in U.S.A., protection against, 2006
Toxicology, lead—*cont.*
exposure—*cont.*
interaction with oxyhaemoglobin, 1065
of
artist, painter's palsy, 1064
children
in Australia to mine tailings, 1350
screening costs, 3749
families in U.S.A. from recycling of storage batteries, 397
populations in
U.S.A., heart disease and, 2998
Yugoslavia, from smelter, 3000
women, mothers, and infants, 3343
workers
effects of smoking and alcohol, 32
indicators, and effect of cessation of work, 34
renal function and, 33
screening, (1359)
smelter
copper, in U.S.A., (2999)
in Australia, mortality, 3778
in environment
book review, 1669
from motor vehicles, 734
from paint removal from bridge in U.S.A., 2630
poisoning after petrol sniffing, 79
Toxicology, mercury
compounds, methyl, in Iraq, effects on mothers and infants, 2988
content of blood and urine, measurement, (2629)
exposure
in dental surgeries, 26, 27
health risks for dentists, 2994
industrial, glomerulonephritis from, (2993)
in fish, 3758
poisoning in Canada from paper ingestion, 2995
Toxicology, pesticides
exposure hazards in manufacture, eye function changes, 2315
fungicides, hexachlorobenzene residues in food in Czechoslovakia, 405
herbicides
exposure
cancer and, (2637), 3788
to dinitrophenol in, 2638
paraquat manufacture, skin lesions from pyridine byproducts, 3031
sprayers in Finland, mortality, 3015
insecticides
azinphos-methyl, occupational exposure, (1364)
chlordane, contaminating water supply, 1053
hexachlorocyclohexane exposure, sex hormone changes after, 403
malathion, absence from breast milk in U.S.A., 404, 3760
organochlorine residues in human
fat in U.K., 1047
milk in U.S.A., 404
organophosphorus
exposure, effects on skin, 1072
poisoning, neuropathy, 2310
nematocides, dibromochloropropane, effects on human fertility, 1365
Toxicology, venoms
insects, Hymenoptera stings
reactions to, anaphylactic, failure of whole-body extracts to prevent, 2316
toxic shock syndrome and, 3891

Toxicology, venoms—*cont.*
snakes, *Thamnophis elegans vagrans* bite in U.S.A., 3761
Toxocara ova in parks in Czechoslovakia, 2952, 3323
Toxocariasis
in U.K. in
cat breeders and blood donors, antibodies, 3337
children, 378
in U.S.A. in children, pica, blood lead and, 379
larva migrans, visceral, in West Germany, fenbendazole treatment, 3338
zoonotic, 2964
Toxoplasma gondii
detection in tissue sections, 3709
development in mouse peritoneal exudate, (374)
Toxoplasmosis, (720)
alopecia and, 3722
animal, in Netherlands in farm animals, 4115
diagnosis, 1963, 1964
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (1333)
immunofluorescence, 2287
immunosorbent agglutination for IgM antibodies, 1656
membrane antigens for, (3330)
experimental in mice
congenital, cataract in, 1962
induction of killer cells, (3331)
hepatitis, (2959)
in
Austria, 1041
Japan in mothers and infants, 3329
New Zealand, 605
Spain, 1332
Turkey, 2287
U.K., congenital, 1331
in
cat breeders, 3337
children, 2850
women, pregnant, 3329
screening, 1041, 1331
ocular, in U.S.A. after renal transplant, 373
Trachoma in Greece, 3298
Travel, international
air, mosquito carriage and malaria, 1326
diseases and, (804)
from U.K., malaria prevention, 368
health problems, emporiatrics, 3421
Treatment *see also specific diseases*; Therapeutic agents
antibiotics, prescribing in U.K. in hospitals, 1154
drugs
during pregnancy, congenital disorders and, 1705
for elderly
control (WHO report), (433)
prescribing, (434), (1093), (3052)
prescribing in U.K. by general practitioners, (769), (770)
Lactobacillus acidophilus for vaginal discharge, 464
Treponema
from digestive tract, (3089)
from pleural effusion in syphilis, (2076)
unidentified, in urine of leptospirosis patient, 936
pallidum
antigens
expression in *Escherichia coli*, (2706), (3854)
Reiter protein, purified, 2705
surface, under outer layer, (2077)
culture *in vitro*, (1436)
Treponema—*cont.*
pallidum—*cont.*
effects of
anaerobic conditions, 3430
chemical contraceptives, 3852
culture supernatants of sensitized lymphocytes, (3853)
host-parasite relationships, 471
strains, Nichols, plasmid DNA, 824
Trichinella spiralis survival in pork, effect of cooking, (2626)
Trichinosis in
Poland, 2288, 2289
Switzerland, neurological complications, (3716)
Trichomonas
hominis, axenic culture, (119)
vaginalis
detection in vaginal specimens, 2377
enzymes, 3865
lysis by serum, role of complement, (475)
resistant to metronidazole, 838
Trichomoniasis *see also* Venereal diseases
in women
in
Italy, 3875
Poland, 837
U.K., 838
treatment
metronidazole, 3100
tinidazole, 2718
tenax in Poland
bronchial, (1334)
oral, 1335
Trichophyton
infections *see* Tinea
mentagrophytes, differentiation from *T. rubrum*, 2597
rubrum, 2597
effects of ketoconazole, 4107
verrucosum extracts, inhibiting growth of human cancers, 2355
Trichosporon **infections,** pneumonia and aspergillosis, (710)
Trichuriasis in Czechoslovakia in children, 377
Tuberculosis *see also* Mycobacterial infections
breast, in France, (3928)
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3145, 3925
fiberoptic bronchoscopy, (169)
haemagglutination with glycolipid antigens, (168)
microscopy and culture, history, (2122)
radioimmunoassay, 1787, 3145
selected ion monitoring for acids, 534
experimental in mice, lung granulomata, (2778)
genitourinary, in U.K., 2776
hypereosinophilic syndrome and, 2437
immunity, (1187)
circulating immune complexes, 167
immunization, BCG, 2431
complications, 1784
lupus vulgaris, 1785
polyneuritis, 3485
in Netherlands, immigrant children, 1784
in U.S.A., accidental, reactions to, 3929
in
Americas, 1183
Argentina, 2777
Austria, 165
Belgium, 2121

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Canada, (2433)
hospital admissions, 3142
Czechoslovakia, 1788
Europe, control, 2431
Germany
East, occupational, 3484
West, 166, 2774
in children, 1782
in teacher, examination of child contacts, 3923
Greece, 524
Italy, 1779
mortality, 1409
Poland, 2777
Romania, 1184
Spain, 1483
U.K.
after dental treatment, 3924
extrapulmonary, 3926
in Asians, 3483
non-respiratory, 887
in lodging house inmates, 3143
U.S.A., 1479, 2775, 2777
in
hospital employees, 1481
immigrants, 1480
Indo-Chinese refugees, 888, 1783
Spanish ethnic population, 3140
multiple drug-resistant outbreak, 1186
intracranial tuberculomas in U.K., 3927
Legionnaires' disease and, 3970
meningeal
history, (2435)
in
adults in Czechoslovakia, (527)
children in
Sweden, 3144
U.K., 526
populations, Asian, in U.K., 528
Mycobacterium tuberculosis see *Mycobacterium*
peritonitis during treatment, (1484)
pleurisy in
Bulgaria in adults, 525
Canada, 2436
prevention, 2120
pulmonary smear-positive, global incidence estimates, 3139
research, history and progress, 3482
treatment, chemotherapy, 2431
in U.K., 2434
errors, 2432
regimens compared, 1788
in Denmark, follow-up, 3487
resistance, multiple, 1186
short course, 170, (2123), 2777
in Poland, 889
in South Africa, 3488
pyrazinamide, (1485)
fulminant hepatitis after, (727)
rifampicin, 171
for coal miners with pneumoconiosis and, 3366
lung cancer after, 3721
tuberculin
reactions
cell-mediated immunity changes, 2124
in children
American, in Europe, 3141
in Belgium, 1780

Tuberculosis—*cont.*
tuberculin—*cont.*
reactions—*cont.*
in children—*cont.*
in U.S.A., 1781
in hospital employees in U.S.A., 1185
tests
Mantoux, in Switzerland, response in adults to two tuberculins, 1482
tine, 1786
reproducibility, 3486
with sarcoidosis and cryptococcosis, (2593)
Tularaemia
animal, in U.S.S.R., 3559, 3561
experimental in voles, 3982
Francisella see *Francisella*
in
Canada, 3562
Czechoslovakia in elderly patients and staff, 2831
U.S.A., 1225, 3563
from domestic cats, 1847, 3562
U.S.S.R., (231), 595, 3560
new focus, 2172
Typhoid *see* Enteric fevers
Typhus fevers
flea-borne (murine, endemic) in France, (1016)
louse-borne (epidemic) in U.S.A.
flying squirrel reservoir, 1017
possible, in winter, 1939
mite-borne (tsutsugamushi disease) in West Germany, imported, (1940)
tick-borne
fatal encephalopathy without rash, 3678
fièvre boutonneuse
antibodies, immunoglobulin, 2274
in
Italy, 348, 694–697, 2273, 2274
conference, 693
Spain in children, 3677
U.S.A. in traveller from Africa, 349
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in U.S.A., (352), (1018), (1019), 1938, 1939, 3305, 3678
diagnosis, gas-liquid chromatography, 350
fatal, in children, haematology, 351
Ulcers
oesophageal, associated with cytomegalovirus, (3595)
rodent, after arsenic poisoning, 1986
Ureaplasma urealyticum
effects of antiseptics and analgesics, 4098
from women
genital tract, 700, 771
and anal canal, 1151
urine, 1150
serotypes, 2929
survival on swabs and transport media, 1020
Ureaplasma urealyticum **infections** *see also* Mycoplasmal infections
associated with perinatal morbidity and mortality, 701
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2929
urethritis in men, treatment, 3101
urinary tract, in
pregnant women, 880
renal transplant patients, 881
Urinary tract infections
bacterial adherence in, (2749), (2750)
bacteriuria in
schoolgirls in U.K., renal scarring in, 843

Urinary tract infections—*cont.*
bacteriuria in—*cont.*
women
in U.K. and Jamaica, mortality after, 2088
pregnant, *Ureaplasma* in, 880
treatment, nalidixic acid and cephalexin compared, 179
catheter-associated, effects of aseptic techniques and chlorhexidine, 1431
diagnosis, antibody-coated bacteria tests, 179, 846, 3448
in Norway, hospital-acquired, (466)
in
children, treatment
co-trimoxazole, reactions in U.S.A., 2971
trimethoprim and sulphadiazine, (847)
infants, 2748
women
frequency and dysuria syndrome, *Lactobacillus* and, (522)
recurrent, ABO blood group and secretor state, 3887
treatment, 2087
gentamicin, 3448
trimethoprim, 1752
recurrent, 3887
chronic, trimethoprim prophylaxis, (3450)
treatment, pivmecillinam, 3449
renal damage, 2396
treatment
duration, (845)
amoxycillin, 3879
single-dose, 1754
cefaclor, 846, 3879
cefoperazone, 2397
co-trimoxazole, 1753
single-dose, 1754
trimethoprim
resistance to
in Finland, 2392
and Sweden, 848
nalidixic acid and, 535
single-dose, 1754
upper tract, in renal transplant patients, mixed infections, 881
Escherichia coli, 1504, 2794
in Hong Kong, 2130
in children in Sweden, 2797
in women, 551
in New Zealand, 552
recurrent, 3163
Klebsiella, 2699
gentamicin-resistant, treatment, 559
Vaccinia infections
after smallpox vaccination, 3581
in Canada, 608
Vaccinia virus, (609)
effects of pyrimidines and ribosides, 947
interaction with blood platelets, 2518
tissue culture, FL cells, persistent infection, 4005
Vaginitis
bacteria
anaerobic, 2771
curved rods, 2378
in Australia, 878, 879
Streptococcus in girls, 3122
non-specific, 1742
Varicella
congenital, 959
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 618
Varicella—*cont.*
in Japan in infants in institution, 4015
in U.S.A.
encephalitis, 960
Reye's syndrome and, 1128
Varicella-zoster *see also* Herpes zoster
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1566
immunofluorescence, 1248
immunoperoxidase assay, 3593
radioimmunoassay, 617
solid phase immunoassay, 1249
differentiation from herpes simplex, 1248
infantile, 959
Varicella-zoster virus
effects of
bromovinyl deoxyuridine and related compounds, 2524
thymidine analogues, 1872
nucleic acid, DNA, (3238)
restriction enzyme analysis, 1871
tissue culture cells, human
infection, (3592)
rhabdomyosarcoma, persistent infection, (4016)
Variola *see* Smallpox
Venereal diseases
book review, 3086
chancroid *see* Chancroid
Chlamydia in *see* Chlamydial infections
gonorrhoea *see* Gonorrhoea
hepatitis and, 309, 1744
herpes genitalis *see* Herpes simplex
in
New Zealand, 3848
hepatitis B and, 1744
U.K., 2702
control, history, 2073
statistics, 822, 2075
U.S.A., 821, 2701
in men
homosexual, 469, (1140)
anorectal infections, 470
protozoa and helminths in, 479
lymphadenopathy, persistent,in homosexuals, 3873
Neisseria meningitidis in, 477
pelvic inflammatory disease in women in
Canada, 1444
U.K., 1443
proctitis in homosexuals, 1152, 3874
syphilis *see* Syphilis
treatment, 476, 3086
trichomoniasis *see* Trichomoniasis
urethritis, non-gonococcal, 476
in men
Limulus test to differentiate from gonorrhoea, 836
treatment
of female contacts, 3090
rosaramicin and tetracycline, 3101
urinary abnormalities in, 1741
Venoms *see* Toxicology, venoms
Vertigo, vestibular, and herpes, 612
Vesicular stomatitis virus infections, experimental in hamsters, 4077
Vesiculoviruses
fusion with cells, 251
genetics, (2912)
Vibrio
biotypes, differentiation, 1513
enzymes, dehydrogenases, 1197

Vibrio—cont.
from crabs in U.S.A., 3514
from river estuary in Italy, (2298)
halophilic, from
cholecystitis, 2808
edible molluscs, 740
non-agglutinable, 2471
in Czechoslovakia, transferable antibiotic resistance, 2472
in U.S.S.R., Black Sea, 729
toxic products, (3517)
alginolyticus, (1822)
from coastal areas in Denmark, 567
cholerae
antigens O, for vaccine, 1819
enzymes, mucinase, (3183)
from
faeces, identification, 201
oysters in U.S.A., 19
water, sheep and birds in U.K., 3515
mutants, enterotoxin gene deletion, 1820
strains
atypical, 3185
non O-1
enterotoxin, 1194
from gastroenteritis in
Italy, 1512
U.S.A., 1511, 2145
virulence, 909
toxins, (2807)
activation, 3184
effects
of organic acids, 910
on cytoskeletal proteins, (911)
enterotoxins
genes, cloning in *Escherichia coli*, 3516
inhibited by human milk components, 902
relationship with *Escherichia coli*, 1802
hydrophilic, 566
interaction with
Aeromonas enterotoxin, 1212
rat intestinal membranes, (202)
secretion, reversal by berberine, 1196
subunit A, structure, (1195)
transmission, 907
damsela, from ulcers on fish, 2809
eltor, in
oysters, effect of chlorinated water, 2625
water and effluents, virulence, 1193
fluvialis, enterotoxin, 2473
hollisae n.sp., formerly group EF-13 bacteria, 3518
mimicus n.sp., 3185
parahaemolyticus
adherence to cells and pathogenicity, (1514)
from coastal waters, 567
vulnificus
enzymes, collagenase production, 2146
from marine environment, 1199
haemolytic activity, 568
interaction with human leucocytes, (569)
toxins, extracellular, detection, 912
Vibrio **infections**
non-cholera, in
Hungary, domestic animals and, 2470
U.S.S.R., septicaemia, 2471
cholerae see Cholera
damsela, in U.S.A., 2809, 3957
hollisae, in U.S.A., 3518, 3957
metschnikovii, bacteraemia, (1198)

Viral diseases *see also specific diseases*
acute
serum C-reactive protein in, 1557
treatment, interferon, 4004
diagnosis, 248
book reviews, 1241, 1862
electrophoretic transfer, 250
laboratory technique (WHO report), 940
single radial complement fixation, 941
enteritis, human and animal (conference), 950
foodborne, (1355)
immunization, vaccines, 247
live, antibiotics in, (4001)
immunology
book review, 2360
role of complement system, (2183)
in children, 2850
burns patients, 951
intussusception and, 3607
multiple sclerosis and, (1131)
leucocytes, polymorphonuclear, function in, 2069
slow, (689)
laboratory hazards, (2264)
possible cause of Paget's disease of bone, 3668
subacute fatal, in Japan, 4085
treatment, 249, (945)
interferon, 2515
waterborne, (1345)
Virology (book review), 938
Viruses, 938
antiviral activity of
macrophages, (3223)
peracids, 946
antiviral agents *see below*
classification, (3578), 4002
detection, 3579
egg globulins for, 3221
electron microscopy, 942
immunoassay, (1627)
effects of irradiation, 2849
enzymes
DNA polymerase inhibitors, (2575)
induced by interferon, 248
host cells, (2512), (2513)
in
faeces
chronic excretion in immunodeficiency, 1729
electron microscopy, 1242
sewage sludge, inactivation by microorganisms, 2619
water, (1345)
coastal, (2616), 2617
river, (2297)
surface, and coliphages, 3732
waste (conference), 1049
interferon
human and murine, purification, (2848)
production by
paraainfluenza virus in hamster lung, (3625)
rotaviruses, (3638)
latency, (2512)
particles
pleomorphic enveloped, from infant gastro-intestinal illness, 3267
small round, in faeces, 4002
pathogenicity, glycoprotein determinants, (2516)
purification, 480
tissue culture cells, macrophage line, plaque formation, 1556

Viruses, antiviral agents, 249, (944), (945), (3222)
book review, 1447
disinfectants, chloramine-T, 1347
idoxuridine and trifluridine, 4118
interferon
enzyme induced in blood cells by, 248
receptors on cell surfaces, (3224)
nucleoside analogues, (948)
pyrimidines and ribosides, 947
Vital statistics
in
France, (1101)
Hungary, 2044, 3820
U.K., 1388
international, (2664)
methods, mortality
chronic diseases index, and health planning, (2047)
occupational, computer analysis, (3355)
studies, area variables, 1102
time series data, 3821
morbidity
in U.K., (3400)
international, (2663)
mortality
book review, 1716
in
Belgium, life expectancy and, (1403)
China, (784)
Europe, Western, (783)
Finland, (3398)
Hungary, 3397
U.K., (80), (1106), (1401), (1402), (2665), (3819)
U.S.A.
Alaska, (785)
in elderly, (3399)
in
children in U.K., (3818)
infants, (1394)
effects of intensive care, 2650
in Hungary, gipsies, 1404
in U.S.A.
geographical variations, 1105
low rates of Chinese, 2649
perinatal, in U.K.
ethnic differences, 2666
social class and, (1718)
men in U.S.S.R., (1717)
mothers in
Austria, (1104)
Hungary, 2328
international, causes of death and, (2664)
Warts
genital, papillomavirus DNA from, 1632
hand, in meat handlers, 1700
and butchers, 1631
new papillomavirus from, 1930
in France in workers, 3039
oral, papillomaviruses in, 4081
Water
bacteria, 1343, 2293
coliform
faecal, counting, 385
injured, detection, 1662
Escherichia coli, counting, 3728
Klebsiella, 1344
Legionella, 213, (1826), 1827, 2163
Pseudomonas, 3729, 3730
Yersinia enterocolitica, 3977, 3978
Water—*cont.*
viruses, polioviruses, inactivation by chloramine-T, 1347
waterborne diseases in U.S.A., 1661
Water supplies
amoebae, 2294
bacteria
antibiotic-resistant, 3727
coliform, 2613
Legionella, 2479, 3196, 3200, 3535–3537
Shigella, (2615)
drinking water composition, blood pressure and, (2351), (3825)
fluoridation
cancer mortality and, 1116
in U.K., opposition to, 1390
poisoning, accidental, in U.S.A., 384
fungi and actinomycetes, 2296
hepatitis A and, from sewage contamination, risk, 993
in U.S.A., cancer mortality and, 97, 1116
nitrate in, (1048)
pollution by
asbestos in U.S.A., cancer and, 1411
chlordane in U.S.A., 1053
lead in house supply systems, 3343
sodium content, effect on blood pressure, (2351)
viruses, (1345)
Water, waste *see also* Sewage
decontamination, enteroviruses as indicators, (1346)
re-use, health hazards (WHO report), 7
used for irrigation
removal of helminths, 2620
spray, coliphage and bacterial aerosols, (1342)
viruses (conference), 1049
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome due to *Haemophilus*, (1473)
Waters, marine
bacteria, *Vibrio*, 567, 729, 1199, (2298)
coastal, bacteria and viruses in, (2616), 2617
viruses, enteroviruses related to swimming, 294
Waters, surface
amoebae, 4113
Acanthamoeba in thermal discharges, 3733
Naegleria in cooling pond, 3706
bacteria
Francisella tularensis, 3559
Legionella, 212, 1825, (2152)
Leptospira, saprophytic, 604
Listeria, in Netherlands, 3731
Vibrio, non-agglutinable, 2472
bathing places
bacteria
associated with gastroenteritis, 2975
Escherichia coli, 4
Pseudomonas, 366, (2811), 3527
in Finland, chlorinated, indicators in, 3
in Hungary, hygiene, 2612
viruses in U.S.A.
enteroviruses, 730
Norwalk agent, 2889, 2890
canal, in U.S.S.R., spread of diphyllobothriasis, 2961
fungi, (2295), 2296
in U.K., associated infections, 5
lakes, in
Bulgaria, *Legionella*, (2152)
West Germany, *Escherichia coli*, 4

Waters, surface—*cont.*
rivers
amoebae, (6)
bacteria, 3729
Aeromonas, 386
Plesiomonas, 1527
Salmonella, 181
Vibrio, 1193
viruses in Romania, (2297)
viruses, enteroviruses, in
Czechoslovakia, coliphages and, 3732
Romania, 387
U.S.S.R., (2974)
Whooping cough
antibodies, immunoglobulin, (2112)
Bordetella see *Bordetella*
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3132, 3133, 3476
immunization *see also* Immunization
in
U.K.
contraindications, 1176
effectiveness, 3477
effects of adverse publicity, 1175
U.S.A., effectiveness, 1174
U.S.S.R., effectiveness, 2362
vaccines
research, 870
standards for, 1177
toxicity, (3916)
endotoxicity reduced by polymyxin, 2111
in Sweden in adults, 514
in U.K. in
adults, 3475
pregnant women, 155
children, 515
nursery school, 156
treatment, erythromycin and co-trimoxazole, trial in Australia, 871
Yellow fever, immunization, response to live vaccine, 17D strain, 2253
Yellow fever virus, tissue culture, *Aedes aegypti* cells, (1009)
Yersinia
antigen, outer membrane protein, (3980)
atypical, from gastroenteritis, 229
enzymes, 2825
from
faeces, rapid isolation, 3210
humans, animals and environment in U.S.A., 1536
pigs in Italy, 592
rodents in Arctic U.S.S.R., 228
plasmids, virulence-associated, (1534)
typing, 2826
enterocolitica, (3208)
adherence to human epithelial cells, 593, (1223)
antigens
cross reacting with *Brucella*, 2486
surface, water-soluble, 2492
culture
HeLa cells
infectivity, (1845)
interaction with strains in West Germany, (1846)
HEp-2 cells, invasiveness, 3558
media, 2491
survival in, 930
Yersinia—*cont.*
enterocolitica—*cont.*
effects of ß-lactam antibiotics, 3979
from
faeces, identification, 2491
food
and water in Czechoslovakia, 3977
frozen chickens, 390
isolation, (227), 2304
tonsils of pigs, 2170, 2171
haemolytic substance in, 594
immunogenicity against plague, (2168)
isolation, membrane filter technique, (2828)
plasmids, (3557)
epithelial cell adherence and, 593
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 929
mercury, 1221
serotypes from
patients in
Belgium, 226
U.S.A., 1535
pigs
in Canada, 1844
tongues, 1056
toxins, enterotoxins
heat-stable, (2493)
production in milk, 2800
virulence and serum resistance, (2169)
frederiksenii, 2826
intermedia, 2826
kristensenii, 2826
pestis, 3551
virulence, peptides and, (2824)
pseudotuberculosis, from
tonsils of pigs, 2171
vegetables, 3981
Yersinia **infections**
arthritis, 2827
in Finland, 590
enterocolitica
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassay, 3556
passive haemagglutination, 1222
in
Canada, 2490
hospital outbreak, 2167
Czechoslovakia, 224, 2488
Germany, West, 3209
double and mixed infections, 225
Greece in anaemic children, 2489
Hungary, 1842
Italy in children, 1843
Poland, 3978
Spain, (3554)
U.S.A., 1535, 3552, 3553
liver abscess, 3555
lung disease, treatment, 591
septicaemia in adult, (3554)
pestis see Plague
pseudotuberculosis, in U.S.S.R., prophylaxis, 3981
Yusho *see* Food poisoning
Zaliv-Terpeniya virus, (1306)
Zoonoses, 2964
in U.K., risks in veterinary service, 2028
Zygomycosis in U.S.A.
disseminated, due to *Absidia corymbifera*, (2950)
in diabetics, 1948, 1949

REVIEWS—BOOKS, REPORTS, CONFERENCES

BOOK REVIEWS

Annual review of public health. Vol. 2. [Breslow, L. *et al.*, editors], 1385
Basic serodiagnostic methods for diseases caused by fungi and actinomycetes. [Mackenzie, D. W. R. *et al.*], 1023
Biochemistry of antimicrobial action, 3rd ed. [Franklin, T. J. and Snow, G. A.], 1447
Biomedical aspects of botulism. [Lewis, G. E. Jr., editor], 2836
Campylobacter: epidemiology, pathogenesis and biochemistry. [Newell, D. G., editor], 3519
Clinical approach to infection in the compromised host. [Rubin, R. H. and Young, L. S., editors], 2690
Comparative diagnosis of viral diseases [Kurstak, E. and Kurstak, C., editors]
Vol. III. Vertebrate animal and related viruses, Part A—DNA viruses, 1862
Vol. IV. Vertebrate animal and related viruses, Part B—RNA viruses, 1241
Comprehensive immunology. Vols. 8 and 9. Immunology of human infection [Nahmias, A. J. and O'Reilly, R. J., editors]
I. Bacteria, mycoplasmae, chlamydiae, and fungi, 806
II. Viruses and parasites; immunodiagnosis and prevention of infectious diseases, 2360
Control of hospital infection; a practical handbook. 2nd ed. [Lowbury, E. J. L. *et. al.*, editors], 809
Diagnostic procedures for bacterial, mycotic and parasitic infections. 6th ed. [Balows, A. and Hausler, W. J. Jr., editors], 2689
Dictionary of virology. [Rowson, K. E. K. *et al.*], 938
Directory of on-going research in cancer epidemiology 1981. [Muir, C. S. and Wagner, G., editors], (1115)
Disease and the environment. [Rees, A. R. and Purcell, H. J., editors], 3056
Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Vol. 2 [Voller, A. and Bidwell, D.], 3724
Fighting the plague in seventeenth-century Italy. [Cipolla, C. M.], (1531)
Guide to the Health and Safety (Dangerous Pathogens) Regulations 1981. [Health and Safety Executive], (49)
Guidelines for occupational health services. [Health and Safety Executive], (2002)
Haemophilus influenzae. [Turk, D. C.], 2764
Haemophilus, *Pasteurella* and *Actinobacillus*. [Kilian, M. *et al.*, editors], 2113
Health care of the elderly: essays in old age medicine, psychiatry and services. [Arie, T., editor], 2336
Health services in Europe. Vols. 1 and 2. 3rd ed. [World Health Organization], (1386)
Human herpesviruses: an interdisciplinary perspective. [Nahmias, A. J. *et al.*, editors], 4007
Immunoassays for the 80s. [Voller, A. *et al.*, editors], 2063
Immunomodulation by bacteria and their products. [Friedman, H. *et al.*, editors], 3877
International mortality statistics. [Alderson, M.], 1716
International pharmacopoeia. 3rd ed. Vol. 2. Quality specifications. [World Health Organization], 481
International textbook of medicine. Vol. II. Medical microbiology and infectious diseases. [Braude, A. I., editor], (802)
Introduction to bacteria for students in the biological sciences. [Singleton, P. and Sainsbury, D.], 1445
Introduction to epidemiology. Reprint. [Alderson, M.], (83)
Isolation and identification of ringworm fungi. [Mackenzie, D. W. R. and Philpot, C. M.], 1027
Jenner's smallpox vaccine: the riddle of vaccinia virus and its origin. [Baxby, D.], (609)
Ketoconazole in the management of fungal disease. [Levine, H. B., editor], 3682
Laboratory diagnosis of ocular infections. [Jones, D. B. *et al.*], (102)
Laboratory handbook of medical mycology. [McGinnis, M. R.], 702
Laboratory investigation of rubella. [Pattison, J. R., editor], 2214
Lead in man and the environment. [Ratcliffe, J. M.], 1669
Lists of international biological standards . . . , 1982. [World Health Organization], (2363)
Médecine tropicale en pays tempérés. [Pène, P. *et al.*], 3079
Molecular biology, pathogenicity, and ecology of bacterial plasmids. [Levy, S. B. *et al.*, editors], 482
Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. [Brown, E. G. and Sweet, A. Y., editors], 1547
Non-A, non-B hepatitis. [Gerety, R. J., editor], 3284
Non-arthropod-borne togaviruses. [Horzinek, M. C.], 2574
Notes on infectious diseases. [Ball, A. P., editor], 2359
Nutrition and health—a perspective. [Turner, M. R., editor], 2654
Nutrition and its disorders. 3rd ed. [McLaren, D. S.], (1395)
Nutritional problems in modern society. [Howard, A. N., editor], 1396
Occupational cancer and carcinogenesis. [Vainio, H. *et al.*, editors], 451
Occupational lung diseases: research approaches and methods. [Weill, H. and Turner-Warwick, M., editors], 3358
Offshore medicine: medical care of employees in the offshore oil industry. [Cox, R. A. F., editor], 3357
Patty's industrial hygiene and toxicology. 3rd rev. ed. Vol. 2A. Toxicology. [Clayton, G. D. and Clayton, F. E., editors], 745
Précis de physiologie du travail: notions d'ergonomie. 2nd ed. [Scherrer, J., editor], 1366
Prevention of handicap of early pregnancy origin . . . [Wynn, M. and Wynn, A.], 3800
Preventive and community medicine. 2nd ed. [Clark, D. W. and MacMahon, B., editors], 3380
Rapid and automated methods in microbiology and immunology: a bibliography 1976–1980. [Palmer, W. J., compiler and editor], (1423)
Rise and fall of malaria in Europe: a historico-epidemiological study. [Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. and De Zulueta, J.], 1034

Skin microbiology: relevance to clinical infection. [Maibach, H. I. and Aly, R., editors], 2587
Survey of contemporary toxicology. Vol. 2. [Tu, A. T., editor], 1981
Techniques in clinical immunology. 2nd ed. [Thompson, R. A., editor], 2687
Venereological medicine. [Willcox, R. R. and Willcox, J. R.], 3086
World health statistics annual. [World Health Organization]
1980–1981. Infectious diseases, (2663)
1981. Vital statistics and causes of death, (2664)

REPORTS

International
International Agency for Research on Cancer
1981 annual report, (2052)
Monographs on evaluation of carcinogenic risk of chemicals to humans
Vol. 25, 452
Vol. 26, 2353
Scientific Publications 40, environmental carcinogens—selected methods of analysis. Vol. 4. Some aromatic amines..., (1985)
Union Internationale Contre le Cancer, Technical Report Series
57, pancreatic cancer, 96
60, bladder cancer, 2058
World Health Organization
Environmental Health Criteria
17, manganese, 3746
18, arsenic, 3747
19, hydrogen sulfide, (2633)
EURO Reports and Studies
35, planning and organization of emergency medical services, (426)
42, health aspects of treated sewage re-use, 7
47, surveillance of acute viral respiratory infections in Europe, 3606
48, methods of monitoring and evaluating airborne man-made mineral fibres, (2302)
50, control of drugs for the elderly, (433)
54, risk to health of microbes in sewage sludge applied to land, 2299
65, preventing disability in the elderly, (3811)
Offset Publications 62, rapid assessment of sources of air, water and land pollution, 2621
Public Health in Europe
14, food safety services, 15
15, cardiovascular disease programme, (2048)
Technical Report Series
660, nongonococcal urethritis and other selected sexually transmitted diseases of public health importance, 476
661, rapid laboratory techniques for the diagnosis of viral infections, 940
662, health effects of combined exposures in the work environment, (48)
664, recommended health-based limits in occupational exposure to selected organic solvents, 421
673, Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, 32nd report, 3081
676, interferon therapy, 2515
Australia
Commonwealth Institute of Health, Tropical Medicine Technical Paper 5, malaria in Australia, 716
New South Wales Health Commission, cancer in New South Wales, 1977 incidence and mortality, (1724)
Queensland
health and medical services, 1980–81 report, 1719
Institute of Medical Research, 1980–81 report, (2045)
Tasmania, health services, 1979–80 report, (766)
Belgium, Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, 1980 report, (2349)
New Zealand, Dept Health, 1980–81 report, 765
South Africa, Rand Mines Ltd., 1981 Health Dept medical report, (3041)
United Kingdom
Dept Health and Social Security: Scottish Home and Health Dept: Welsh Office, management of patients with spongiform encephalopathy (Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease), 2263
Health and Safety Executive
1979–80 Employment Medical Advisory Service report, 1075
Factory Inspectorate and Inspector of Explosives
1979 reports, 406
1980 reports, 3762
1980, health and safety research, (45)
1980, industrial air pollution, 2978
Technical Report 1, carcinogens in the workplace, (1374)
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, household food consumption and expenditure, 1980 report, (3387)

United Kingdom—*cont.*
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys
1971–75 cancer statistics, survival, (3412)
1976 cancer statistics, (1103)
1977 cancer statistics, (2347)
childhood cancer in Britain, (2680)
1979 mortality statistics, (80), (2665)
1980 mortality statistics, (1401), (3818), (3819)
1951–1975 respiratory mortality trends, (1106)
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys: Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre, 1980 communicable disease statistics, England and Wales, (2348)
Scottish Home and Health Dept, 1980 report, 1388
United States of America, Federal Panel on Formaldehyde, report, 1998

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS

Austria, Vienna, 1981. German-French symposium on erythromycin, 3441
Canada, Toronto
1980. Symposium on alcohol and the fetus, 1398
1981. Smoking or health in the 80s, 1715
Colombia, Medellin, 1979. First international symposium on ketoconazole (2275)
Denmark
Kolle-Kolle, 1981. First Scandinavian symposium on *Chlamydia trachomatis*, 4087
Lyngby, 1980. Symposium on intensive therapy in *Pseudomonas* infections, (572)
Finland, Helsinki, 1981. First symposium on epidemiology in occupational health, 2317
France
Clermont-Ferrand, 1980. 16th national conference on occupational medicine
2nd report, 3027
3rd report, 3356
Paris, 1980. Conference on cancer immunology and parasite immunology, (2951)
Thiverval-Grignon, 1979. Conference on viral enteritis in humans and animals, 950
Germany
Düsseldorf, 1981. Symposium on mezlocillin, (1450)
Würzburg, 1980. Symposium on biochemistry and biology of coronaviruses, 2544
Israel, Jerusalem, 1981. International symposium on mycoplasma infections, 2584
Italy
Catanzaro, 1979. National congress on fièvre boutonneuse, 693
Florence, 1981. 12th International Congress of Chemotherapy, symposia on
azthreonam, 1156
resistance in anaerobic bacteria, 1155
Milan
1979. Symposium on... infectious diseases. Session 4, exanthematous rickettsioses, 2927
1980. International symposium on new trends in antibiotics, 123
Rome, 1980. First Spanish-Italian conference on microbiological aspects of respiratory infection, 461
Varese, 1979. International congress on neurotoxicology, 2988
Venice, 1980. First national congress on environmental aspects in the aluminium industry, (407)
Poland, Warsaw, 1979. IV International symposium on staphylococci and staphylococcal infections, 850
Norway, Oslo
1980. Symposium on trends in cancer incidence, 3826
1981. International symposium on diagnosis and treatment of *Chlamydia trachomatis* infections, 2920
Sweden
Lund, 1981. VIII International symposium on streptococci and streptococcal diseases, 3895
Stockholm
1980. Symposium on septicaemia, 3110
1981. Symposium on carbonless copy papers and health effects, 1676
United Kingdom
Birmingham, 1981. Ethnic differences in common diseases, 3057
Cambridge, 1980. Third European multicolloquium of parasitology, workshop on importation of tropical parasites, 367
Edinburgh, 1981. Institute of Medical Laboratory Sciences workshop on hepatitis, 991
Guildford, 1980. International symposium on viruses and wastewater treatment, 1049
London
1980. Fourth international symposium on prevention and detection of cancer, 3067
1981. Symposium on ceftazidime, 486
Stratford-upon-Avon, 1981. Symposium on occupational skin disease, 3790
United States of America
Albuquerque, 1979. Workshop on health surveillance around point sources of pollution, 388
Bethesda, 1979. National Institutes of Health workshop on fat and cancer, (73)

United State of America—*cont.*
Cambridge (Mass.), 1980. Symposium on trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole, 3881
Cincinnati and Detroit, 1980. U.S.-Finnish joint symposium on occupational safety and health, 1074
Custer, 1980. Current topics in mycoplasmology, 4095
Los Angeles, 1980. Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress VI, nutrition in the 1980s: constraints on knowledge, 2038
San Diego, 1980. Symposium on alcohol and cardiovascular diseases, 2660
Santa Ynez Valley, 1980. Symposium on the pneumococcus, 3907
Yugoslavia, Brač, 1978. 6th FEMS Symposium, arboviruses in Mediterranean countries, 1300

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

EUROPE

General
arbovirus infections, 4071–4073
cardiovascular diseases, (2048)
community health, 60, (61), (1386), 2299
food hygiene, 15
lung diseases, 3371
malaria, 1034
maternity, 2007
Neisseria meningitidis, 3912
occupational medicine, 2007, 3371
old people, (1091)
parasitic diseases, 367
rabies, 340, 1932
respiratory diseases, 3606
salmonellosis, 2299, 2447
sewage, 2299
smoking, (1400)
ticks, 4071
tuberculosis, 2431, 3141
vital statistics, (783)

Austria
cancer, (2678)
toxoplasmosis, 1041
tuberculosis, 165
vital statistics, (1104)

Belgium
air pollution, (2301)
alcoholism, (782)
amoebae, 3733
Campylobacter infections, 3951
echovirus infections, 296
heart diseases, 2673
nutrition, 1113
occupational medicine, (2349), 2963
poliomyelitis, 1899
Pseudomonas infections, 211
shigellosis, 3158
smoking, 3817
strongyloidiasis, 2963
tuberculosis, 1780, 2121
venereal diseases, 1735
vital statistics, (1403)
Yersinia, 226

Bulgaria
arbovirus infections, (1923)
Coxsackie virus infections, (1273)
echovirus infections, (1272)
Legionella, (2152)
measles, (1264)
mumps, (1264)
poliomyelitis, (1268)
Salmonella, 3346
tuberculosis, 525

Czechoslovakia
arbovirus infections, 684, 2251, 2571, 2910, 3661
ascariasis, 377
Campylobacter infections, 3953

Czechoslovakia—*cont.*
cancer, (3414)
clostridial infections, 2502
encephalitis, 3581
enteroviruses, 3341, 3732
food poisoning, 1980
fungi, (2295)
gastroenteritis, 2891
giardiasis, 372, 1654
hepatitis, 670, 2241
influenza, 631, 3248, 3618
Legionnaires' disease, 3971
leptospirosis, 240
mumps, 2872
mycobacterial infections, 1491, 2441, 2781
mycoplasmal infections, 699
Neisseria meningitidis, 2412
occupational medicine, 761, 2011
parasitic diseases, 1654, 2952, 3323
pneumonia, 497
poliomyelitis, 2216, 3631
Pseudomonas, 3340
respiratory diseases, 2541
rheumatism, (2097)
rickettsial diseases, 4090
smallpox, 3581
ticks, 684
tinea, 709
toxicology, (37), 405
trichuriasis, 377
tuberculosis, (527), 1788
tularaemia, 2831
Vibrio, 2472
water, 3732
Yersinia infections, 224, 2488, 3977

Denmark
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, 3867
cancer, 122, 1699, 2725
cardiovascular diseases, (787), (1111), (3403)
children, 3280
clostridial infections, 3991
drug abuse, (1712)
heart diseases, 1112
hepatitis, 677, 1605, 1912, 2561, 2722
Legionnaires' disease, (3194)
old people, (2337)
staphylococcal infections, 135
tinea, 4108
toxicology, 32
tuberculosis, 3487
venereal diseases, 1141, 2722
Vibrio, 567

Finland
Campylobacter infections, 1814, 3523
cancer, 2018
cerebrovascular diseases, (2671)
children, (1968)
dentistry, (3789)
diseases, 3422
Escherichia coli, 2796
fungi, 2296

Finland—*cont.*
gastroenteritis, 3422
heart diseases, 786, (1720), 1992, (2671)
hospital infections, 849
influenza, 4028
occupational medicine, (396), 757, 2018
Ockelbo disease, 4070
old people, (432)
otitis, 3130
rickettsial diseases, 1015
streptococcal infections, 3125
toxicology, 3015
urinary tract infections, 848, 2392
vital statistics, (3398)
water, 3
Yersinia infections, 590

France
air pollution, 3342, 3735
amoebiasis, 1960, 2294, 3327, 3706
arboviruses, (1306)
brucellosis, 3203
cancer, 3830
colitis, 3268
community health, (1101), (1107), 3798
coronavirus infections, 3268
food, bacteria, (2)
gastroenteritis, 301
hepatitis, 318, 2232
hydatid disease, 376
Legionnaires' disease, (1216), 1836, 2477, 3196, 3539
leishmaniasis, (370), 371, 1956
malaria, 1326, 1650, 1955, 2955
maternity, 2319
mosquitoes, 1326
myiasis, 1975
Neisseria meningitidis, 112, 1170
occupational medicine, 51, 2319, 3027, 3039, 3356
old people, (1107)
Pneumocystis, 2727
rabies, 1637, 2257
rickettsial diseases, (1016)
rotaviruses, 298
rubella, 1591
streptococcal infections, 148
toxicology, 3005
tuberculosis, (3928)
venereal diseases, 112, 1148
vital statistics, (1101)
warts, 3039

Germany
air pollution, 1052, (3736)
arbovirus infections, 331, 4073
asbestos, 1052
Campylobacter infections, 2143
community health, (61), 768
dermatoses, 2326
diphtheria, 3082, (3921)
diseases, 409, 3401, 3838
environmental pollution, (1054), 1062, (2300), 3756
Escherichia coli, 4
fascioliasis, 1042
hepatitis, 996, 1603, 3401
infestation, 737, 2303
influenza, 1256, 4030
Klebsiella, 903
listeriosis, 2426
mycobacterial infections, 3484

Germany—*cont.*
mycoplasmal infections, (4099)
occupational medicine, 409, 3012
Plesiomonas, 1527
rickettsial diseases, (1940), 3302
salmonellosis, 3401
shigellosis, 1494
Streptococcus, 1166, 1468, 3903
tetanus, 3082
ticks, 3302, 4073
toxocariasis, 3338
tuberculosis, 166, 1782, 2774, 3484, 3923
water, 4
Yersinia infections, 225, (1846), 3209

Greece
Campylobacter infections, 2462
cancer, 1417
echovirus infections, 3634
Enterobacter infections, 3948
gastroenteritis, 2462
hepatitis, 1606, 4056
influenza, 3634
leptospirosis, 2846
Staphylococcus, 131
trachoma, 3298
tuberculosis, 524
Yersinia infections, 2489

Greenland, cancer, 2528

Hungary
arbovirus infections, (1008)
Campylobacter infections, 3954
community health, 2044, 3820
enterovirus infections, 3271
environmental pollution, (1054)
hepatitis, 313, 314
salmonellosis, 3157
Vibrio infections, 2470
vital statistics, 1404, 2044, 2328, 3397, 3820
water, 2612
Yersinia infections, 1842

Iceland, cancer, (1725), 2679

Irish Republic
hepatitis, 2561
measles, 284
medicine, (3043)
Proteus infections, 197
rickettsial diseases, 2582

Italy
actinomycetes, 12
asbestos, 3774
bacterial diseases, 175
Campylobacter infections, (2464), 3522
cancer, 95, 1108, 1409, 2556, 3071
candidiasis, 3875
children, (3048)
Coxsackie virus infections, 2882
disasters, 428
drug abuse, 439, 999
environmental pollution, 44, (3001)–(3004)
food, 740
fungi, 12
gastroenteritis, 661, 2884
giardiasis, 2608
goitre, 3836, 3837

Italy—*cont.*
hand, foot and mouth disease, 2882
hepatitis, 303, 672, 1915, 2229, 2556, 2558–2561, 2901, 2904, 2905, 3645
hospital infections, (1137)
hydatid disease, 2610
infestation, 1667
influenza, 461, (2196)
Legionnaires' disease, (3194), 3969
leishmaniasis, 1327, 1652, 1653, 1957
leptospirosis, (2509)
listeriosis, 883, (1180), (1181), 2430
malaria, 369, 3324
mumps, (2539)
myiasis, 1974
Neisseria, 2108, 2110
nocardiosis, (3319)
obesity, 3071
occupational medicine, 34, (407), 2308, 3014, (3355), (3395), 3779
parasitic diseases, 1033
plague, (1531)
polyomavirus infections, 1929
respiratory diseases, 287, 356, 461, 1114, 1409, 1587, (2068)
rickettsial diseases, 348, 693–697, 2273, 2274, 2927
rotavirus infections, 2222
salmonellosis, 181, 3494, 3937
Serratia, 2804
staphylococcal infections, 107
streptococcal infections, 861, 863
thalassaemia, 100
ticks, 2273
toxicology, 44, (3001)–(3004), 3757
trichomoniasis, 3875
tuberculosis, 1409, 1779
venereal diseases, 2074
Vibrio, 740, 1512, (2298)
Yersinia infections, 592, 1843

Netherlands
adenovirus infections, 1252
anisakiasis, 2611
bacteria, (2390)
bacterial diseases, 1457
Campylobacter infections, 742, 2468
clonorchiasis, 2960
dirofilariasis, 1336
drug abuse, 1710, 1711, 2657
enteric fevers, 3939
environmental pollution, 11
hepatitis, 2898
immunization, 1425
Lassa fever, 2913
listeriosis, 3731
malaria, 1036
parasitic diseases, 3702
poliomyelitis, 1596
rickets, 2340
Salmonella, 2786, 2788
toxicology, 11
toxoplasmosis, 4115
tuberculosis, 1784
venereal diseases, 2375
water, 3731

Norway
cancer, 3032
community health, (767)
gastroenteritis, (555)

Norway—*cont.*
heart diseases, 1112
hepatitis, 3641
hospital infections, 1429
occupational medicine, 3030, 3032
respiratory syncytial virus infections, 2193
Salmonella, 3339

Poland
alcohol, 2042
Bacteroides infections, 1228, (1230)
community health, (3799)
environmental pollution, (3344)
giardiasis, 2286
immunization, 105
Klebsiella infections, (560), 903
occupational medicine, 3769
shigellosis, 3941
trichinosis, 2288, 2289
trichomoniasis, 837, (1334) 1335
tuberculosis, 889, 2777
Yersinia infections, 3978

Romania
Aeromonas, 386
cancer, 2914
chlamydial infections, 771
enteroviruses, 387, 2221
fungi, 1024
immunization, 1426
polyomavirus infections, 2914
Pseudomonas, 207
respiratory diseases, 1555
tuberculosis, 1184
water, 387, (2297)

Spain
amoebae, (6)
cancer, 2728
fascioliasis, 3713
goitre, 2865
heart diseases, 3467
hospitals, 2071
listeriosis, 1182
mycobacterial infections, 1483
mycoplasmal infections, 3007
Neisseria meningitidis, 3471
occupational medicine, 758
plague, (3207)
poliomyelitis, 3632
respiratory diseases, 461
rickettsial diseases, 461, 3677
rubella, 288
shigellosis, 1495
Staphylococcus, 853
streptococcal infections, 3467
toxic oil syndrome, 42, (43), (1067)–(1069), (1999)–(2001), 2631, 3006, 3007, 3759
toxoplasmosis, 1332
tuberculosis, 1483
Yersinia infections, (3554)

Sweden
adenovirus infections, 1252
alcohol, 2659
asbestos, 1689, 2015
bacteria, 3104
Campylobacter infections, 3177
cancer, 1085, 1127, 1371, 1699, 3068, 3367, 3828
chlamydial infections, 344, (1314)

Sweden—*cont.*
clostridial infections, 602
food, bacteria, 390
gastroenteritis, 3177
Haemophilus infections, 2416
hepatitis, 302, 304, 1004, 2224, 3640
maternity, 66, 1701
occupational medicine, 25, 753, 1371, 1701, (1994), 2015
Ockelbo disease, 4070
salmonellosis, 543
streptococcal infections, 2099
tuberculosis, 3144
urinary tract infections, 848, 2797
vaginitis, 2378
venereal diseases, 117, 344, 472, 1146
whooping cough, 514

Switzerland
amoebiasis, 1959
bacteria, 2081
brucellosis, 928
diseases, 1659
giardiasis, 1959
hepatitis, 1285, 2226, 2561, 2562
listeriosis, 884
Lyme disease, 798
occupational medicine, 2008, 3016, 3773
plague, (3976)
streptococcal infections, (1465)
trichinosis, (3716)
tuberculosis, 1482
venereal diseases, 2714

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Aeromonas, 1979
arbovirus infections, 323, (1006), 1626, 2252, 2909
asbestos, 3775
brucellosis, 2822, 3975
cancer, 3775
Citrobacter, 2135
clonorchiasis, 3336
community health, 1
Coxsackie virus infections, 297
dermatoses, 756
diphtheria, 2688
diphyllobothriasis, 2961
environment, 1, 2029, 3756
Escherichia coli, 2454
food, 1979
haemorrhagic fevers, 328, 682, 1303
heart diseases, 2669
helminths, 2620
hepatitis, 3280, 3646
leishmaniasis, 718
leptospirosis, 2180, 2847
malaria, (2604)
Neisseria meningitidis, (2105), 2413
nutrition, 3805
occupational medicine, 756, 1082, 1083, (1680), 1684, 3775
poliomyelitis, 2878
Pseudomonas, 2148, 3729
rabies, 1933, 2916
radiation exposure, (424), (1383), (1384)
rickettsial diseases, 3301
rotavirus infections, 2550
shigellosis, 547, 548, 1498, 2791, 3497
Streptococcus, (1769)
tetanus, 2688, 3990

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics—*cont.*
ticks, (333), 595
tinea, 1643
tularaemia, (231), 595, 2172, 3559–3561
venereal diseases, (1142), 1442, 1732
Vibrio, 729, 2471
vital statistics, (1717)
water, 2961, (2974)
whooping cough, 2362
Yersinia infections, 228, 3981

United Kingdom
(references to "exotic" or "new" diseases only)
amoebiasis, (719), 1961, 2285, 2730, 3438, 3439
anthrax, 2482, 2821
arboviruses, (1307)
cholera, 2469
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, 1311, 2263, 2918, 4084
enteric fevers, 185, 1796, 3155
giardiasis, 1039, 2730
Legionnaires' disease, 923, (2480)
leprosy, 893
malaria, 368, 1035, 1954, 2953, 3325, 3326
orf, 4006
rabies, 340
Reye's syndrome, 3418
rickettsial diseases, 2926, 3303
sickle cell disease, 796, 1419, 2686
smallpox, (609)
toxic shock syndrome, (493), 3888
toxocariasis, 378, 3337
toxoplasmosis, 1331

Yugoslavia
air pollution, 1051
Branhamella infections, 868
echovirus infections, 3270
enteric fevers, 541
enterovirus infections, 655, 3270
hepatitis, 2223
rabies, 688
salmonellosis, 538, 541
streptococcal infections, 146
toxicology, 3000

AFRICA

Nigeria
Escherichia coli, 2794
venereal diseases, 2712

South Africa
Acinetobacter infections, 2834
adenovirus infections, (267)
cancer, 2643, 2682
Congo virus infections, 335
enteric fevers, 184
gastroenteritis, (267)
measles, 3623
occupational medicine, (3041)
Reye's syndrome, 3077
ticks, 335
tuberculosis, 3488

AMERICA (NORTH)

General, tuberculosis, 1183

Canada
adenovirus infections, 626
arboviruses, (1927), 1928
asthma, (712)
bacteria, 109
Campylobacter infections, 1200, 1201, 1354, 2627, 3525
cancer, 457, 790, (1117), 2321, 2323, 3748
cardiovascular diseases, (2350)
children, 1707, 2650
chlamydial infections, 690
clostridial infections, 23, 1232
community health, (3044), (3045)
Enterobacteriaceae, 179, 535, 3734
food poisoning, 744
gastroenteritis, 1275, 2885
hepatitis, 1283, (1609)
immunization, (3841)
influenza, 3419
Legionnaires' disease, (3540)
listeriosis, 1478
measles, 3622
microbiology, (1746)
Neisseria meningitidis, (154), 2379, 2758, (2759)
occupational medicine, 55, 790, (2003), 2014, 2641
pneumonia, 2067
Reye's syndrome, 3419
sporotrichosis, 2942
staphylococcal infections, 1046
streptococcal infections, 1767
toxic shock syndrome, (3456), (3889)
toxicology, 1351, 1352, 2634, 2995, 3748
tuberculosis, (2433), 2436, 3142
tularaemia, 3562
vaccinia virus infections, 608
venereal diseases, 474, 828, 833, 1147, 1444, 2371, 3858
Yersinia infections, 1844, 2167, 2490

Mexico, rabies, 1309

United States of America
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, 2385, (3102)
air pollution, 8, 1348, 3409
alcohol, 441, 781
amoebiasis, 479, (1140), (1328), 3745
anisakiasis, 2965
arbovirus infections, 1629, 2906, 3663
asbestos, 1411
asthma, (3411)
babesiosis, 375, 2609, 3332, 3334, 3710, 3711
Bacillus infections, 220, 3201
bacteria, 410, 483, 3727
bacterial diseases, 2084, (2089)
Bacteroides infections, 2495
blood pressure, (89), 752, (2352)
burns, 951
Campylobacter infections, 205, 206, 913, 3740
cancer, 29, 53, 92, 93, 97, 120, 121, (264), 455, 792, 1088, 1116, 1120, 1126, 1411, 1692–1694, (1727), 2019, 2031, 2322, 2382, 2383, 2385, 2642, 2674, (2675), 2684, 3029, 3033, 3072, (3102), 3361, 3362, 3755, 3829, 3868–3870, 4014
candidiasis, 358, 2380, 2381, 2385, 2935, 3690, 4103, 4104
cardiovascular diseases, 3404, (3823)
children, 429, 777, 1391, (1393), 1969, 2032, (2332), 2648, 2652, 3383, 3386
chlamydial infections, 343, 3874
cholera, 908, 909, 1510, 1818, 2145

United States of America—*cont.*
Chromobacterium infections, 3989
Citrobacter infections, 558, 814, (2134)
clostridial infections, 22, (600), 743, 1857, 3216
coccidioidomycosis, 1952, 2946, 2947
colitis, 236, 237, 1129, 1857, 3215, 3216
community health, 59, 1096, 3380, 3813
corynebacterial infections, 1179
Crohn's disease, 1129
cryptococcosis, 2937, 3311
cryptosporidiosis, 2957
cysticercosis, 2962
cytomegalovirus infections, (2729), (3102)
death, sudden, 3813
dermatoses, 1698, 3681
diphyllobothriasis, 1043
disability, 1099
disasters, 1682
diseases, 2305, 3740
drug abuse, 79, 780, 1100, 1543, 2662, 3815
echovirus infections, 660, 1902, 1903, 2880
Edwardsiella, 196
enteric fevers, 2448
enterovirus infections, 294, 730
environmental pollution, 10, 46, 2006
epidemiology, 2667
Epstein-Barr virus infections, 1877
Escherichia, 2457, 3947
family planning, 2031
filariasis, 3714
food contamination, 20, 404, 1995, 3740
food poisoning, 22, 741, 744, 1356
fungal diseases, 1948, 1949, (2950)
gastroenteritis, 463, 553, 812, 990, 2889, 2890, 2986, 3639, 3968
giardiasis, 463, 479, (1140), 2383, 3708
Haemophilus infections, (873), (1475), (3479)
heart diseases, 87, 447, 788, (1406), (1407), (1721), 1723, 2404, 2998
helminths, 21
hepatitis, 310, 316, 676, 993, 1000, 1003, 1059, 2223, 2227, 2237, 2560, 2723, 2892, 2899, 2900, 3277, 3279, 3285
herpes, 254, 2384, 2721, 4010, 4014
histoplasmosis, 1031, (1646), 2945
hospital infections, 199, 465, 811, (2364), 3267
immunization, 650, 1427, 1728, (2066)
influenza, 629, 635, 639, 641, 967, 1128, 1263, 1886, 1891, 2194, 2195, 2290, 3083, 3613, 3614, 4027, 4029, 4034
Kawasaki disease, 3416
larva migrans, 380
Legionnaires' disease, 212, 589, 920, 1214, (1215), 1219, 1825–1840, (2151), 2153, (2154), 2163, (2478), 2479, 2817, 2819, 3195, 3534, 3538, 3970, 3972
leprosy, 3146
leptospirosis, 242, (937)
listeriosis, (1777)
lung diseases, (56), 57
Lyme disease, 797, 805, 3076
malaria, 1648, 2954
Marin County agent, 990
maternity, 773, 1105, 1706
measles, 647, 648, 1580, 1581, 2208, 2536, 3622, 4034
melioidosis, 1208, 3532
meningitis, 1455, (2104), (2415), 3914
meningoencephalitis, 1037, 1044
mental health, 101, 3812
Micronema infection, 1044

United States of America—*cont.*
mosquitoes, 1629, 3663, 4075
mycetoma, 3317
mycobacterial infections, 530, 1188, 1489, 1490, 1792, (2125), 2783, 3147, (3151), 3932
myiasis, 13
Neisseria meningitidis, 511, 1171, 1472, 3913
Neisseria sicca, 1770
Norwalk agent, 2889, 2890
nutrition, 69, 99, 778
occupational medicine, 29, 31, 38, 41, (56), 57, 408, 419, (747)–(750), 760, 1074, (1674), 1692, 1694, 1989, 2320, 2630, 2632, 2640, 2667, (2999), 3038, 3361, 3370
old people, 3812
paragonimiasis, 1658
parasitic diseases, 1097, 1325
Petriellidium infections, 2941
Phialophora, 2940
piroplasmosis *see* Babesiosis *above*
plague, 222, 223, 1533, 1841
Plesiomonas, 2820, 3968
Pneumocystis, 121, 2380–2382, 2385, (2729), (3717), 3868–3870
pneumonia, 1581, 2195, 2692
poliomyelitis, 1269, (1594), 2879
Pseudomonas infections, 210, 366, 3187, 3188, 3527
psittacosis, 2271
pyomyositis, 2092
rabies, 341, 1012, 1309, (1931), (1935), 3294
radiation exposure, 425
respiratory diseases, 8, 629, 1348, 3409
Reye's syndrome, 1128, 1886, 2290
rickettsial diseases, 349–(352), 1017–(1019), 1639, 1937–1939, (2925), 3305, 3676, 3678
rubella, 974, (975), 978
salmonellosis, 180, 539, 540, 545, 741, 1356, 2447, 3154, 3156, 3740
scabies, 1032
Serratia infections, (198)–200
shigellosis, 186, 463, 899, 2792
sickle cell disease, 196
smoking, 2345
sporotrichosis, 4109
staphylococcal infections, 852, 1162, 1760, 3112, 3843–3845, 3893
streptococcal infections, 151, 510, 864, (1768), 2305, 2404, 2755, (3898), (3899), 3906
ticks, 357, 797, 805, 3076, 3332, 3334
toxic shock syndrome, 1163, 1458, 1459, 1758, 1759, 2400, (2751), 3115–(3117), 3455, 3890
toxicology, 379, 397, 398, 404, 1998, 2006, 2622, 2630, 2998, (2999), 3754, 3760
toxocariasis, 379
toxoplasmosis, 373
tuberculosis, 172, 888, 1185, 1479–1481, 1781, 1783, 2775, 2777, 3140, 3929
tularaemia, 1225, 1847, 3562, 3563
urinary tract infections, 2971
varicella, 960, 1128
venereal diseases, 111, 113, 114, 469, 470, 478, 479, 821, 826, 827, (1140), 1433, 1439, 1733, 1737, 1739, 2383, 2701, 2711, 2719, 3849, 3857, 3859, 3860
venoms, 3761
Vibrio, 19, 1511, 2145, 2809, 3514, 3518, 3957
vital statistics, (785), 1105, 2649, (3399)
water, 97, 384, 730, 1053, 1116, 1411, 1661, 3727
whooping cough, 1174
Yersinia infections, 1535, 3552, 3553

AMERICA (CENTRAL) AND WEST INDIES

General, tuberculosis, 1183

Jamaica, urinary tract infections, 2088

Puerto Rico, hospital infections, 2070

AMERICA (SOUTH)

General, tuberculosis, 1183

Argentina, tuberculosis, 2777

ASIA

China
bacteria, 2814
cancer, 449, 450, 1119
cytomegalovirus infections, 4021
haemorrhagic fevers, 1302
hepatitis, 2563, 4059
influenza, 2200
occupational medicine, 36
vital statistics, (784)

Hong Kong, urinary tract infections, 2130

India
hepatitis, 674, 675
tetanus, 2175

Iraq, toxicology, 2988

Israel
Campylobacter infections, (3520)
cancer, 2862
children, 2330
Citrobacter, 1809
food poisoning, 395
hepatitis, 1282
influenza, (633)
leptospirosis, 3574
mononucleosis, 3605
parainfluenza, (3261)
poliomyelitis, 4046
streptococcal infections, 3462

Japan
anisakiasis, 2611
arbovirus infections, 1305
asbestos, 1686, 3018
asthma, 3316
calicivirus infections, 989
cancer, 458, 1122, 1686, 2262, 2324, 2627, 3019, 3389, 3665, 4082
cerebrovascular diseases, 3058, 3059
chromomycosis, 2602
community health, 1389, 1428
diphtheria, (2772)
encephalopathy, 4085
enterovirus infections, 1905
environmental pollution, 734
food poisoning, 39, 1675
gastroenteritis, 2553, 2887, 2888
haemorrhagic fevers, 2570
hand, foot and mouth disease, 1905
hepatitis, 320, 2240, 3655

Japan—*cont.*
influenza, 1258, 1575, 2201
Kabuki make-up syndrome, 3801, 3802
Kawasaki disease, 103
measles, 3258
mental retardation, 3801, 3802
nutrition, 3389
occupational medicine, 1079, 1686, (2004), 2012, 3018, 3019
Phialophora, (1323), 2602
Pseudomonas, 571
retrovirus infections, 2262, 4082
rotaviruses, 2887
Salmonella, 183, 2618
Sapporo agent, 2553
Streptococcus, (142)
thelaziasis, 3715
toxoplasmosis, 3329
varicella, 4015
viral diseases, slow, 4085

Korea
haemorrhagic fevers, 329
heart diseases, 2673
venereal diseases, 3855

Lebanon, *Salmonella*, (18)

Mongolian People's Republic, hepatitis, 2557

Singapore, Coxsackie virus infections, 2547

Taiwan
food poisoning, 39, 1675
hepatitis, 2236

Thailand
influenza, 1258
venereal diseases, 831

Turkey
arbovirus infections, 2249
Aspergillus, 2598
cancer, (791), 2056, 2057, 3827
enteric fevers, 2126
environment, 3827, 3828
food poisoning, 2306
malaria, (717)
salmonellosis, (2449), 2450
Staphylococcus, 1976
toxoplasmosis, 2287

AUSTRALASIA (including Antarctica)

Antarctica, amoebae, 4113

Australia
amoebae, 2606
arbovirus infections, (680), 2907
asbestos, 1687, 1688
brucellosis, 3204
Campylobacter infections, 204, 1813, 2983, 3180, 3743
cancer, (98), 794, (1724), 2055

Australia—*cont.*
cerebrovascular diseases, 448
children, 430, (1708), 2331, 3806
Cladosporium infections, (2939)
clostridial infections, 2503
community health, (766), 1719, (2045)
cryptococcosis, (723)
disasters, 3010
diseases, 807
echovirus infections, 985
gastroenteritis, 774, 1058, 3050
heart diseases, (446), 448
hepatitis, 2225, 2897
herpes, 1866
hydatid disease, (723), 4116
immunization, 807, 808
Isospora infections, (1040)
leptospirosis, 3573
listeriosis, 2428
Lyme disease, 2966
malaria, 716, 1649
mononucleosis, 3604
mycobacterial infections, 532, 1486, 1487, 2782, (3933)
occupational medicine, 3010, 3778
parvovirus infections, 1634
poliomyelitis, 808
Pseudomonas, 2474, 3533
rotaviruses, 987
Salmonella, 2446
staphylococcal infections, 495
ticks, 2966
toxic shock syndrome, 3892
toxicology, 1350, 3778
vaginitis, 878, 879
whooping cough, 871

New Zealand
alcohol, 2661
brucellosis, 605
Campylobacter infections, 2463, 3350
clostridial infections, 2984
community health, 765
food contamination, 3758
gastroenteritis, (1800)
Haemophilus, (1771)
hepatitis, 1744, 3643, 4057
hydatid disease, 4117
leptospirosis, 605, (1239)
maternity, 1017
Pseudomonas, (2811)
respiratory diseases, 2334
salmonellosis, 3938
smoking, 2334, 2661
toxic shock syndrome, 3454
toxoplasmosis, 605
urinary tract infections, 552
venereal diseases, 1744, 3848, 3856

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Philippines
enteroviruses, (1593)
venereal diseases, 826, 1734, 2374, 3861